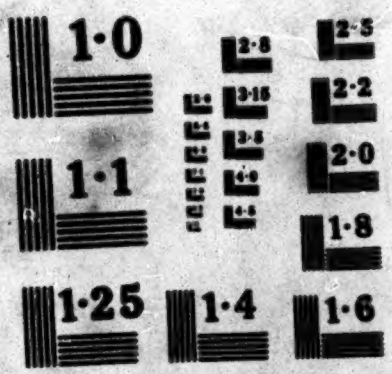




NATIONAL BUREAU OF STANDARDS
MICROCOPY RESOLUTION TEST CHART

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
820

NATIONAL ARCHIVES MICROFILM PUBLICATIONS

Microcopy No. 405

COMPILED SERVICE RECORDS OF VOLUNTEER UNION SOLDIERS WHO SERVED IN ORGANIZATIONS FROM THE STATE OF MISSOURI

Roll 820

Personal Papers

Ham - Haz

THE NATIONAL ARCHIVES
NATIONAL ARCHIVES AND RECORDS SERVICE
GENERAL SERVICES ADMINISTRATION

Washington: 1962

Hamaker. Samuel T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel F. Hamaker desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Palmyra Ohio

The first day of April 1863

Witness: J. B Mason

Samuel F Hamaker

No. Samuel F. Hamaker

Enlisted at Palmyra Ohio

this first day of April 1863

By J. B. Mason Capt

Regiment of Mounted Infty

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

16

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Palmyra

I, Samuel J. Hamaker born in Cape County in the State of Ill aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of April 1861, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel J Hamaker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palmyra Mo this 1 day of April 1861
BEFORE J. B Mason Capt

S J Hamaker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H Vinckenboeker
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel J Hamaker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

J. B Mason Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel J. Hamaker desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty-four years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Palmyra

The first day of April 1863

Witness: J. B. Mason.

Samuel J. Hamaker

Enlisted at Palmyra Ohio, this 1st day of April 1863

By Capt. J. B. Mason Co. I

Regiment of Ohio Vol. Infantry

Discharged at [illegible]; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

18

Samuel J. Hamaker

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Palmyra

I, Samuel J. Hamaker born in Cass County in the State of Ills aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of aprile 1863, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel J. Hamaker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palmyra Mo
this 1 day of aprile 1863
Before J. B Mason Capt

S J Hamaker

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H Knickerbocker
Asst Surgeon U.S.V.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel J. Hamaker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

J. B Mason Capt *Recruiting Officer.*

Haman. John

——, ——, —— Reg't ——

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I, John Hammon residing in

ENLIST in the Army of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS. Do solemnly Swear, That I am

26 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by

order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Wyandotte

This 21st day of December 1861

John Hammon

Witness:

H. Schubert

John Hammon
Wyandotte
Dec 21 1861
Enlists J. H. Miller
2 U.S. Regiment of
M.C. U.S.

Enlisted in Co. "M" 2d Regt
Mich. Van Horn's Battalion
Detroit October 29 1861
by being mustered out

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] do swear. That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of [illegible] years.

Given at [illegible]

This [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness [illegible]

State of Kansas } Town of Wyandott

I, John Hannan, born in Cork in the State of Wirtemberg, Germany aged 26 years and by occupation a Butcher. Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 21st day of December 1861, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Hannan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Wyandott this 21st day of December 1861 before Lieut John H. Miller

John Hannan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. L. Rinebaugh
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Hannan previously to his enlistment and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Lieut John H. Miller
Recruiting Officer.

Raman, Joseph.

....., Co. ....., ... Reg't .....

..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....

Enlistment /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertions	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I Joseph Hannan desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Forty seven years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 13 day of March 1863.

Witness: G Bond
Joseph Hannan

No. 2112
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
on the 13 day of March 1863
By Lt Col Bond
Regiment of Cav Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in company (N)
Rank of Sergt Co C 3rd Regt
Discharged at Benton Barracks Mo
on the 16 day of May 1865.

Cpl Q Dunn mustered
Nov 14 1863 Capt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri } City of St Louis
TOWN OF

Missouri } City of St Louis

I, Joseph Homan born in Weidman in the State of Kurhessen aged Forty seven years, and by occupation a Carpenter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 13 day of March 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Joseph Homan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
the 13 day of March 1863,
BEFORE John Kuhlhoff

Joseph Homan

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D H Lane
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Homan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, gray hair, complexion, is light Dark 5 7½ inches high.

Wm Kuhlhoff
Recruiting Officer

Hamann Heinrich

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Heinrich Hamann, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Forty (40) years and 3 three months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau

the 30th day of August 186 2

Heinrich Hamann

Witness:

A. A. Gorsuch

Lieut

No. 26

Enlisted at Cape Girardeau

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give MY CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau.

I, Heinrich Hamann born in Germany in the State of Pennsylvania aged 40 Forty years, and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 30th thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Heinrich Hamann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Heinrich Hamann

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau Mo
this 3d day of September 1862
BEFORE David W Hopgood
Recorder of the city of Cape Girardeau

Heinrich Hamann

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Kramer
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Hamann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, light complexion, is five feet ten 1/2 inches high.

H. Heinrich Hamann
Recruiting Officer.
2nd Reg. Mo. Militia

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Heinrich Hamann age, 20. occupation, Shoemaker

born in Germany presented by Lieut. C. A. Smith

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? No. but frost bitten fingers

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Scarred with the exception of Abdomen

REMARKS.

Fit for duty from the date of this report.

Date, November 1863

Rendezvous, Fort Schuyler

D. Vaux

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hambey. Thomas

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ 1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas H Hamberg desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen (18) years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Md
The 14th day of August 1862

Witness: A. Meaghor Thomas H Hamberg
Lieut Col 8th Md Vol

Thomas H Hamberg No. ———

Enlisted at Baltimore Md

By Lieut Col Meaghor

Regiment of 8th Md Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ———

Discharged ——— 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Thomas Hamby born in Missouri in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 11th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas Hamby do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 11th day of August 1862.
Before me, Captain of the Army

his
Thomas x Hamby
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L. Taylor

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas Hamby previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel *eyes*, brown *hair*, light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Capt J Mitchell

Recruiting Officer.

Hambra. John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hambra desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty Eight years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 3d day of March

Witness:

August Sendelbak
John H. Iverson

John his X Hambra
mark

No. 63

John Hambra
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
March 3 1863
By Lieut Rubin
15th Regiment of Regiment
Infy
Co

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR:

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Hambra. born in Cannada

in the State of ——— aged twenty Eight years,

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this third day of March 186 ,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hambra do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this third day of August 186 3,
BEFORE John K Knapp
Justice of the Peace

his
John X Hambra
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno Stapp MD

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. John Hambra previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Rollin B. Gray
2nd Lieut 18th Regiment of Infty Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John Hambra , *age* 28 , *occupation* Labourer ,
born in Cannada , *presented by* Lieut Rollin B Gray

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

—

DATE: March 3d 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60.]

Wm Beaumont Surgt
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hambricks, J. J.

....., Co L 4 Reg't Me. Cav.

..... / ..... Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation /

Cairo, Ill., April 25th 1864.

Order No. 766

Requisition of D. H. Kinsinger

Lieut Col. 17th Mo. Cav.

Transportation

From Cairo Ills

To St. Louis Mo.

Nature of Service Transportation Summer

under Gen Orders No 149

Dept Tenn.

Hamburg John

P, Co. 9, Upper 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						BD Roll	1			
Hamburg John	P	13	Miss	I	I					

Captured at Lexington Miss Sept 20, 186/, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Rept BBMs date not given

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at .....; 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

See No of files

Copied by [illegible]

Hamby Green

_____, Co. _____, 7 Reg't E P Va Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Off [illegible]

[illegible] 1[illegible]

@ 30[th] PM[illegible]

Joseph Darr Jr.

Lt Col & D[y] M Gen

Directs to forward the prisoner Green Handy Private of Co E 7[th] P E M M tried by a Gen Court Mar. sent. to be shot to death, sentence commuted to imprisonment in the Missouri State penitentiary during life

[illegible]

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL,

St. Louis, Mo., Sept. 22nd 1864

Lieut. Col. J. D. Bintsche,
District Provost-Marshal,
Springfield, Missouri:

Colonel:

You will forward to this Office, under guard, the prisoner Green Hamby, private of Company "E", 7th Iowa Regiment, E. M. M., tried by General Court-Martial, at Springfield, Missouri, and sentenced to be shot to death with Musketry; sentence commuted to imprisonment in the Missouri State Penitentiary during life.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

Joseph Darr Jr

Asst Provost-Marshal General,
Dept of the Mo.

Hamer Allen

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Hamer desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 42 years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
The 1st day of December 62

Witness: Peter B Rounds. Allen Hamer

No. [illegible]

Allen Hamer

Volunteered at Rolla Phelps Co Missouri

Regiment of [illegible]

By [illegible]

18[illegible]

Enlistment; last served as [illegible]

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maine TOWN OF Pitts

I, Allen Hamer born in Chester County

in the State of Pennsylvania aged 42 years,

and [redacted] Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

[redacted] 7th December day of 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Hamer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 , } Allen Hamer
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[redacted] Asst Surgeon

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Allen Hamer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

[redacted] Regiment of [redacted] Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Allen Hamer desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am 42 years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri
The 1st day of December 1863

Witness:
Chas B Roach

Allen Hamer

No. ____

Allen Hamer
Volunteered at Rolla Mo
Sept 1st 1863
By Capt Roach
Regiment of Missouri
1863

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( ).
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hella

I, Allen Homer born in Chester County in the State of Pennsylvania aged 42 years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of September 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Allen Homer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 .
BEFORE

Allen Homer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. W. Hart,
11th Mo. Cav'l Vols
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

J. W. Sloan
11 Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864.

A Hamer

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

[To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.]

RECRUIT Allen Wamack age 42, occupation Farmer

born in Pennsylvania, presented by J. H. Slade

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes

When and of what diseases? no

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Some Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Good Constitution

REMARKS.

DATE, December 1st 1863

RENDEZVOUS, Camp Benevolo

J. H. Slade

1st Lieut. 6th Vet. Inspecting Surgeon.

Hamer, Geo. W.

Sgt, Co. F, 5 Mo. S. M. Cav.

Enclosures.

see Bracher, Jno R.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hamer. Louis. L

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis C Hamer desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Phelps County Mo
The Ninth day of August 1862

Witness: R S Bayly

Louis C Hamer
mark

Louis C Hamer No.
Enlisted at Rolla Phelps Co Mo
this 9th day of August 1862
By R S Bayly for
Mo Vols
Recruit.

Mustered in ( )
Rejected ( )
Discharged. 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Allen Hamer do CERTIFY, That I am the
the Father of said Louis C Hamer; that the
said Louis C Hamer is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Witness:

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The Ninth of August 1862

Allen Hamer

August 28th 62
A Gray 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer
Louis C Hamer

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Louis C. Hamer born in Pulaski County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis C Hamer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
on this 14th day of September 1862
Before A Gray 2d Lt & Mustering Officer

Louis C Hamer
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno A White
Surgeon 22d Reg Iowa Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis C Hamer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

A Gray 2d Lt
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis C Hamer desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Phelps County Mo
The Ninth day of August 1862 Lui

Witness: J. Bayly

Louis C Hamer
mark

No.

Louis C. Hamer

Enlisted at Rolla Phelps Co Mo

this 9th day of August 1862,

By J. Bayly Jr

B6 Regiment of Mo Vols

Unfit enlistment; to be discharged. ( )

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Allen Hamer Do CERTIFY, That I am the
the Father of said Louis C. Hamer; that the said Louis C. Hamer is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The Ninth of August 1862

Witness:

Allen Hamer

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Louis C Hamer born in Pulaski County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis C Hamer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this Thirty day of September 1862

Before A Pleasy 2d Lt & Mustering officer

Louis C Hamer mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno H White

Surgeon 22d Reg, Iowa Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis C Hamer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet three inches high.

A Pleasy

Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted 9th Aug 1862 A Pleasy 2d Lieut Mustering Officer

James James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hames — desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do solemnly declare, that I am twenty three — years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Patterson Stoyne Co Missouri
The 21st day of August 1862

James X Hames
mark

Witness:
James L McCarty

Enlisted at Patterson Stoyne Co Mo
August 21st 1862
By Lt L McCarty

Discharged

Regiment of Militia
Company

Rank at enlistment, last served in Company ( )

No. of Horse

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do Certify, That I am the

of the said

years of age; and do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Patterson

I, James Hames — born in Pulaski county

in the State of Illinois aged 23 years — years, and by

occupation a farmer Do accordingly enlist

this twenty first day of august — 1862, as a Soldier in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law for said I, James Hames — do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James X Hames
his
mar

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greenville

Mo this 21 day of August 1862

Before James [illegible] Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. G. Strother

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully inspected the Recruit, James Hames — previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. He has dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high. —

James A Dorsey Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hanes — desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three — years
and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lieut Wayne Co Ind Mo

The 21 day of August 1861

Witness:

James A McMurty

James X Hanes
mark

Enlisted at Lieut Wayne Co Ind Mo on the 21 day of August 1861
By James A McMurty Capt
Regiment of Ind Cavalry
Last Paid to
Discharged
Reg't of
Enlistment; last Paid to Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF [illegible]

TOWN OF Gettysburg

I, [illegible] born in Lancaster County
in the State of [illegible] aged twenty-three years, and by
occupation a Farmer do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this twenty first day of Aug. 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Hanes do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Gettysburg / James Hanes —
Pa this 21 day of August 1862. his
Before James H McConaughy Mark
Lieutenant & Adjutant

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, according to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Lowther
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Hanes — previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Light complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

James H McConaughy
Recruiting Officer.

James Lewis

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Hames— desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am 19 nineteen years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

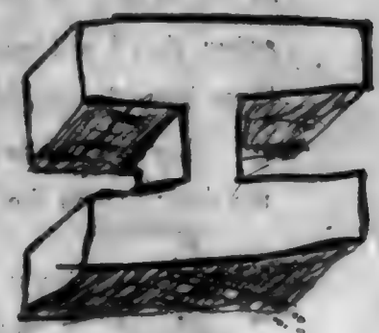
GIVEN at Patterson Wayne Co Me—
THIS 21st day of august— 186—

James A McMurtry

Lewis Hames
mark

Lewis Hames—
Enlisted at Patterson
Aug 21 st—
By James A McMurtry
Recruiting Officer.

Discharged
By Order of the War Department
dated
at



CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ——— that the said ——— is
——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
THIS ——— day of ———

Witness:

James A McMurtry

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Patterson

I, Lewis Hames — born in Wayne County Missouri in the State of Missouri aged ninetean years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty first day of august — 1861, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Lewis Hames — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Lewis his × Hames —
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patterson this 21 day of August 1861 Before J. S. McMurtry Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Stother

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the said Lewis Hames — previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Abraham Dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

James S McMurtry

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Lewis Hawes, ——— willing to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do SOLEMNLY SWEAR that I am Pennsylvania, — years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pittsburgh Pennsylvania

The 21st day of Aug 1862

Witness:

James J McAnulty

Lewis + Hawes
mark

Enlisted at Pittsburgh

Enlisted [illegible]

No. 114

Lewis Hawes

Discharged

Regt of

Enlistment; last regt in Company ( )

Regiment of Pa Vol Cav

Co. C

18

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ———; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT ———

The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Patterson

I, Lewis Hawes born in Wayne County in the State of Missouri aged nineteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty first day of august 1862 as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I Lewis Hawes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Lewis his + Hawes mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Patterson this 21 day of August 1862 Before me U.S. Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. G. Stockton *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lewis Hawes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, Alk hair, Dark complexion, is five feet four inches high.

James S McBurney *Recruiting Officer.*

No 4

Provost Marshal's Office 9 District of Missouri

To St L & R R Co

St Charles, Jan 21 1864.

St Charles, Mo

Please furnish transportation from St Charles, Mo to St Louis Mo for J M Davidson Guard, and Jno E Hamett, deserter from 10th Mo vols

Wm F Switzler
Capt & Provost Marshal.
9th Dist Missouri

Write nothing above this line.

Hamilton, Alexander

O, Co. E, 16 Reg't Mo. S.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge 1	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Certificate of Disability for Discharge

In the case of

Alexander Hamilton

Private Co. "E"

16th Reg't of Mo Vol Inf

Medical Director.

Headquarters, Department of the Mississippi,

St. Louis, 186

TO BE DISCHARGED.

By order of Major General Halleck.

Assistant Adjutant General.

Received (A. G. Office,) 186

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

(*To be used, in duplicate, in all cases of discharge on account of disability.*)

Alexander Hamilton Private of Captain Sam'l E Taylor's Company, ["E"], of the Sixteenth Regiment of United States. Inf. Vol Infty, was enlisted by Capt Taylor at Xenia Ohio on the Fourteenth day of May 1861, to serve three years; he was born in Union in the State of Ohio, is Twenty years of age, Five feet 7 inches high, Fair complexion, Blue eyes, Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Farmer. During the last two months said soldier has been unfit for duty 61 days. *Here consult directions on Form 13, p. 325, par. 1340, p. 344, Rev. Army Reg.*

because of Chronic Diarrhea contracted in April 1862 Has done no duty since

STATION Gen Hospital Quincy Ill.

DATE Oct 7th 1862.

Commanding Company.

I CERTIFY, that I have carfully examined the said Alexander Hamilton of Captain Sam'l E Taylor's Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier because of

Here consult par. 1200, p. 294; also par. 1201, p. 295, and directions on Form 13, p. 325, Revised Army Regulations.

Chronic Diarrhea contracted April 1st 1862.
He now anemic somewhat emaciated.

Surgeon.

DISCHARGED this day of 186 , at

Commanding the Post.

NOTE 1.—When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability.
NOTE 2.—The *place* where the *soldier* desires to be *addressed* may be here added.

Town— *County*— *State*—

[DUPLICATES.]

Descriptive Roll in this Hospital

Oct 1 1863

No. 79

R. R. L & C R R

Name Benj Hamilton

No. of Recruits

Capt Bailey's Co

Regt Engineer Regt of Mo

Mustered at St Louis

Mar Ltd

Jan. 1906. This paper was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Requisitions for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O. with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 3rd Congressional District of Ill.

Chief, Record and Pension Office.

For

(220)

Hamilton Charles. C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles C. Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 7th day of January 1865

WITNESS:
Fred. Thumann

C C Hamilton

No. 48

Charles C. Hamilton Co K
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Fred. W. Graebenmann
On the 7th day of January 1865.

By
Capt C. D. Coleman
Q M Crane
Fabian Bate
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles C. Hamilton, born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Clerk, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Fred W. Kralemann, Esq., of St. Louis City 10th Ward 7th Sub Dist 1st Congr Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Fred W. Kralemann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of January, 1865 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 7th of January, 1865,
Before D Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

C C Hamilton

APPROVED:
U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l, Eng., and Capt.
Prov. Mar. Gen'l, Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred W. Kralemann Enrolled & ——, drafted in 7th Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Arba N Brann
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1th Dist. of Missouri

Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. on the 7 day of January 1865 at St. Louis Mo.
C C Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles C Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, Do declare, That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 17th day of January 1865

WITNESS:
Fred. Thumann

C C Hamilton

13714

No. 48

Charles C. Hamilton

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Fred. Lt. Kordelmann

On the 17th day of January, 1865.

By

Capt. C.R. Chapman

Q.M. Corps

Sullivan Bate

Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles C. Hamilton, born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Clerk, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Fred. W. Kralemann, Esq., of St. Louis City 10th Ward 7th Sub. Dist 1st Congl. Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 7th day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Fred. W. Kralemann, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 7th day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEAR*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 7th of January, 1865
Before D. Calquoun
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

C C Hamilton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Fred. W. Kralemann Enrolled & ——, drafted in 7th Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

C Hoalcran
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo.

Asbury W. Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. on the 7th day of January 1865 at St. Louis Mo.
C C Hamilton
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Jany 7 '65

Hamilton Co Tenn

Substitute

Fred H Kraleman

9th Ward

1st Class

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

10 Ward 1597 - 1

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } Charles Clinton Hamilton being sworn upon his
Oath says that to the best of his knowledge
and belief he was born in Crawford
County State of Pennsylvania on the 7th
day of April 1846. and that on the
next birth day which will be on the 7th
day of April 1865. he will be 19 years old
And further States, further that he is
not liable to do Military duty in the
Service of the United States, for the reasons
that he is under the age of 20 years

Sworn to & subscribed — C C Hamilton
before me Dec. 7th 1865.
John A. McCunniff
Justice of the Peace

[redacted]

Hamilton De Witt

Pvt., Co. C, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hamilton D. Kid	Pt	8	Me	A.	G	Dft	No 348			

Captured at ~~~

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Enlisted ..... 18 .

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

..... 18

By .....

Regiment of .....

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 18 .

Discharged ..... 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Hugh T. Hamilton born in Monroe in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Thirty first day of March 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Hugh T. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE .....

H T Hamilton
.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected

Edwin Ebert
Surg 2d Div 7th Corps
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes,* ..... *hair,* ..... *complexion,* is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

.....

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ....., the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

..... 2d ..... Regiment of the ..... Volunteers, on

Hamilton, James.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hamilton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Nineteen years and ——— months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia Penn.

The first day of September 1862

Witness:

James Hamilton

No. 66

Enlisted at Philadelphia Pa

Sept 1 1862,

By Lewis Ormsbee

2d Regiment of Mounted Rifles

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chillicothe

I, James Hamilton born in Glasco Co
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this first day of September 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
James Hamilton do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe
this first day of September 1862,
Before H. Shook

James X Hamilton
his mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

H. Shook

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Hamilton desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 19 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothe Livingston Co Mo

the 1 day of September 186 2

Witness:

J. O. Meek

James Hamilton

No. 6 6

James Hamilton

Enlisted at Chillicothe Livingston Co Mo

the 1st day of September 186 2

By Lt Col Commanding

23rd Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chillicothe

I, James Hamilton born in Missouri Co
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 1st day of September 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chillicothe Mo
this 1 day of Sept 186 2
Before D. Conner Recruiting
2 Wisc Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John B. Murphy M.D.
Examining Surgeon.
27th Reg - Mo Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 7½ *inches* high.

D. Conner
Recruiting Officer.

Hamilton James, C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James E Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty three years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Ohio

The twentieth day of August 1862

Witness: N.S. Clark

James E Hamilton

Enlisted at Steubville Ohio

August 20th 1862

By Nathaniel S Clark

Lt. 2d Regiment of Ohio Vols

first enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Shirrills

I, James C Hamilton born in Springfield Sangamon Co
in the State of Illinois aged thirty three years, and by
occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this twentieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James C Hamilton do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James C. Hamilton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Palmyra Mo
this 14th day of Sept 1862
BEFORE

A J Seay 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W S Blyth *Examining Surgeon.*

Surgeon 21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James C Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

A J Seay 2d Lieut and *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James C. Hamilton desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and ~~months~~ of age; that ~~I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chatfield Missouri

The twentieth day of August 1862

Witness: R. G. Clark

James C. Hamilton

Enlisted at Chatfield Mo.

On the 20th day of August 1862

By Capt. Hamilton

To serve ~~for the war~~

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

No.

Rejected enlistment; last examined by Surgeon ( )

Regt. of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Antioch

I, James C. Hamilton born in Sangamon County in the State of Illinois aged Thirty three years, and by occupation a Blacksmith Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twentieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James C. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. James C. Hamilton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 20th day of Aug 1862
BEFORE A. J. Geary 1st Lieut and Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. L. Boyd
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Regt Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James C. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

A. J. Geary 1st Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty Aug 21st 1862
A. J. Geary 1st Lieut and Recruiting Officer

Hamilton James R.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Samuel T. Hamilton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Fort Penn Pa.

the 13 day of August 1862

Witness:

William Beck

Samuel T. Hamilton
mark

No. Prisoners Exchanged

Enlisted at Pueblo

on the 13 day of Aug 1862

By Capt Bell

33 Regiment of Vol Militia

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF [illegible]

I, James R. Hamilton born in Marion County, in the State of Kentucky aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 15th day of August 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James R. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James R. Hamilton
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 28 day of August 186 2,

Before Wm Warfield
Lt & Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James R. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Wm Warfield
Lt & Recruiting Officer
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James L Hamilton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo

the 23 day of August 186 5

Witness:

Wm Hamilton James L Hamilton

Mark

No. 2 Co. Mo. Reg't Cav. Vols.

James L Hamilton

Enlisted at Pineville Mo.

On the 23 day of August 1862

By Lieut. Col. Wm Clark

To serve Three Years.

Regiment of Mo. Cav. Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mackinaw

I, James D. Hamilton born in Marion Co.
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 13th day of August 186 2,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James D. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. James D. Hamilton
this 23 day of August 186 2 mark
Before [illegible]
Ex Off. Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James D Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

Hamilton, Jeremiah

P, Co. D, 6 Reg't Mo. E. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Hamilton Jeremiah	P	5	E.M.M.		D					

Captured Paroled at Keyes Inn Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WHP ✓

Office Provost
Mt Vernon 7th Sept 1863.

Testimony of Martha O Hutchison,

Being Duely sworn Says.

She is wife of William Hutchison Rivate in 4th Missouri and lives at Mt Vernon, on the night of Friday last Jeremiah Hamilton of Co B. 7th Pa. Regt Came to my house pushed the door Called me by name using very abusive and offensive Language. to much so to state. Said he was going to have recompence for the whiping of Jane. if it should take him twenty years. Abusing me very much, throwing rocks against the house, and I further swair that I am afraid of my person by the said Jeremiah Hamilton.

He put his hand through my window Caught me by the hair to the grip broke loose. Martha O. Hutherson.

Sept 8th 1863.

Testimony of W. J. Petty.

Being Duely Sworn Says

I live as near as thirty paces to M. O. Hutchison on the latter part of last week about midnight I was awaked by a woman shouting murder!. I arose and went to the door but saw no person nor heard anything. I heard rocks that

was throwing against the house. Wm. I. Petty.

Sept 9th 1863.

Mrs R. E. Petty being Duely Sworn Says.

I live Convenient to M. O. Hutchison. Some time in the night of the last week I heard a person shouting murder whos voice I took to be Mrs Hutchison. I also heard a noise that I took to be rocks thrown against her house. Mrs R. E. her X mark Petty.

Office Provost
Mt. Vernon 7th Sept 1863

Testimony of Martha O. Hutchison

Being Dulely Sworn Says.
She is wife of William Hutchison Private in 4th Missouri and she lives at Mt. Vernon. on the night of Friday last Jeremiah Hamilton of Co. B 7th Prov. Regt Came to my house pushed the dore, Called me by name using very obscene and offensive language (too much so to state) said he was going to have recompence for the whiping of Jane, if it should take him twenty years. Abusing me very much, throwing rocks against the house;
And I further Swair that I am afraid of my person, ~~of the~~ by the said Jeremiah Hamilton.
He put his hand through my window Caught me by the hair to the grip broke loose.

Marthao
hutherson

Testimony of W. I Petty
Sept. 8th 1863

Being Duely Sworn Says.
I live as near as thirty paces of M. O. Hutchison, on the latter part of last week; about midnight, I was awaked by a woman shouting murder!! I arose and went to the door but saw no person, nor

nor heard any thing? I heard rocks that was thrown against the house.

Wm L Petty

Sept 9th 1862.

Mrs R. E. Petty being duely sworn says.

I live Convenient to M. O. Hutchison, some time in the night, of the last week. I heard a person shouting Murder whos voice I took to be Mrs Hutchisons. I also heard a noise that I took to be rocks thrown against her house. Mrs R. E. + Petty.
her
mark.

Hamilton Co Tenn
Sept 9th 1862

Hamilton. John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

(No. 451)

John Hamilton.

— Mo.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTONVILLE, ARK. 4 1864

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, A.G.O.

Received of P. Morris ... U.S.A. ... Conscript Draft Bounty the sum of $100, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

J. A. Williams

Thos W Hamilton
Mus

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hamilton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty years ~~and ..... months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Little Rock Ark

The 7th day of January 1864.

John Hamilton

Witness:

Chas. A. Van Horn

No. 1

John Hamilton

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

January 4th 1864

By Lieut. Clerk

Last - Regiment of Brn. Lt. Artillery

Last - enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Last - Regt of Brn. Lt. Artillery

Discharged January 4th 1867

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....; that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

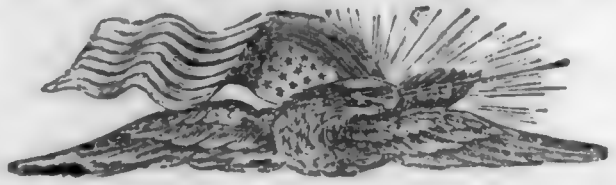
GIVEN at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Mississippi Town of Saint Louis,

I, John Hamilton born in Augusta
in the State of Ireland, aged Thirty years, and by occupation
a Carpenter. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this
Fourth day of January 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier**
in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for Volunteers. And I, John Hamilton, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Hamilton

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark
this Fourth day of January, 186 4
Before Jno. O'Connell
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Math. Scott Capt. Surgeon 3d Div. 7th A.C. in charge of Batteries &c &c EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

Jno. O'Connell
1st Lieut 1st Regiment of Mo. Lt. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER

Mustered as Veteran Volunteers under the provision of G.O. No. 191 War Department A.G.O. Series 1863 at Little Rock Ark on the 13th Feby 1864 to take effect January 4th 1864

Hugo Koch
1st Lt. 2 W.V.S. A.G.U. 3rd Div 7th Army Corps Dept of Ark

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ...John Hamilton... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am ...Thirty... years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ...Little Rock Ark...

The ...fourth... day of ...January... 1864.

...John Hamilton...

Witness:

Charles A. Van Horn

No. 5

John Hamilton

Volunteered at Little Rock, Ark.

January 4th 1864

By Capt. Lieut. Lieut.

Asst. Regiment of Cav'y

Last enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Asst. Reg't of Cav'y Ark. Vol.

Discharged January 4th 1864.

1183

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....; that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Missouri Town of Saint Louis

I, John Hamilton ..... born in Scotland .....
in the State of Indiana ....., aged Thirty ..... years, and by occupation a Carpenter ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fourth ..... day of January ....., 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law for Volunteers. And I, John Hamilton ..... do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Little Rock Ark.
this Fourth day of January, 1864
Before Jno. O'Connell
1st Lt. 1st Mo. Lt. Artillery

John Hamilton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm M. Scott Asst Surgeon US Vols
in charge of Battery B 1st Div
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet six 3/4 inches high.

1st Lieut 1st Mo. Regiment of Jno. O'Connell Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Remustered as Veteran Volunteers under the provisions of G. O. No. 191 War Department A. G. O. Series of 1863. at Little Rock Ark. on the 12th day May 1864. to date to Effect — January 4th 1864
Hugo Koch
1st Lt. 9th W. V. V. A. C. M. 3rd Div. 7th Army Corps

Hamilton. John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hamelton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis St Louis Co Mo

The 15th day of January 1863

Witness

Benj Sellon
1st Lieut 3 Reg Mo Vol Inft

John Hamelton

No. 41

John Hamelton
Enlisted at St Louis
Mo Sept 15, 1863,
By Lieut Ellis
Recruiting Officer
Third Regiment of Reg Mo Vol Infty

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Army Reenlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri
St Louis Co

TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Hamilton born in Dublin
in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Fifteenth day of January 18 63
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis, Mo
this 15 day of January 18 63 John Hamilton
Before [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D Darnall Surgeon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Lieut Edwin T Curtis
3 Reg Dist Dept

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John Hamilton age, 23 occupation, Sailor

born in Dublin Ireland presented by

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? no

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? some Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head. good

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Date. January 16th 1862

Rendezvous. St Louis Mo

J B Hannah Surgeon

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hamilton. Joseph.

——, ——, —— Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hamilton desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am nine Less years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

The 16 day of March 1863.

Witness:

Joseph Hamilton

Joseph Hamilton

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

No.

This March 16 1863

By Lt Col

11th Regiment of the Mo. Cavalry

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Joseph Hamilton born in New York in the State of New York aged nineteen years, and by occupation a moulder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of March 1863, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis mo. Joseph Hamilton
this 16 day of march 1863.
Before R. Inscrosky

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jos. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

R. Inscrosky
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

The 16 day of March 1863.

Witness:

Joseph Hamilton

Joseph Hamilton

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

March 16 1863.

By Capt Bell

U. S. 1 Regiment of Mo. Light Art.

No. [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Joseph Hamilton born in New York in the State of New York aged nineteen years, and by occupation a moulder Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this sixteenth day of March 1863, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jos: Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. Joseph Hamilton
this 16 day of March 1863
Before F. Meredy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jos Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

F. Meredy,
Recruiting Officer.

Hamilton Joseph M.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Hamilton desiring to ENLIST in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty-one years and Two months of age; that I [redacted]; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at LaGrange Iowa

The First day of October, 1862 Joseph M. Hamilton

Witness: David K. Hindman, Sergt.

No. [illegible]

Joseph M. Hamilton

Enlisted at [illegible]

the [illegible]

By Lieut. Colo. [illegible]

Mo. Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF La Grange

I, Joseph M. Hamilton born in Portage Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Thirty-one years, and by
occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this First day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph M. Hamilton do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph M. Hamilton

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange
Mo this 1st day of October 1862
BEFORE Sam'l McKeen Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph N Hay
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph M. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, dark complexion, is Five feet five 1/2 inches high.

Charles H. Howe, 2d Lieut. V.
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty-one years and Two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at LaGrange Ind.

The First day of October, 1862

Witness: David K. Hindman, Sergt. Joseph M. Hamilton

No. ... Date ...

Enlisted at LaGrange, ... this ... day of October, 1862.

By Lieut. ... Regiment of ... Volunteers.

... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

... Regt of ...

Discharged ...

Born in Allen County ... Indiana

Aged 21 Yrs 2 ...

Height 5 ft. 6 Inches

Complexion Light

Eyes Blue

Hair Brown

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the ... of ..., that the said ... is ... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT ...

The ... of ...

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF LaGrange

I, Joseph M. Hamilton born in Portage Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Thirty-one years, and by
occupation a Printer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this First day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph M. Hamilton do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph M. Hamilton

Sworn and subscribed to, at LaGrange
Mo this 1st day of October 1862
BEFORE Saml M'Afee Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Joseph A Hay

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph M. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Five ½ inches high.

Charlton H. Howe Lieut 9

Recruiting Officer.

E M Hamilton,

25

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Triplor's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Joseph M Hamilton *age* 31 , *occupation* Printer

born in Ohio , *presented by* Himself

1 Have you ever been sick? yes

When, and of what diseases? 3 years ago have Fever & ague

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? "

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? "

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? " Or have you ever had the "horrors?" "

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? "

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been Vaccinated

Head. Sound

Ears. "

Face. natural

Eyes and appendages. "

Nose. "

Organs of Mastication and Voice. "

Neck. Sound

Chest. "

Abdomen. "

Genital and Urinary Organs. "

Vertebral Column. "

Superior Extremities. "

Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS

I have examined Jno Hamilton thoroughly physically but very short for a Sound man

DATE · Oct 18th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: La Grange Mo

J A May

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hamilton, Louis. ck

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis R Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States,** for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis
the 19th day of Dec

WITNESS:

A Cochrane

Louis R Hamilton

No. 220
Louis R Hamilton
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Henry Schroeder
On the 19th day of Dec, 1864
By
Capt C R Chrisman
C W Caruse
Julius Bates
Board of Enrollment,
Dist of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Louis K. Hamilton, born in the State of Canada W, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Clerk, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Schroeder, Esq., of 10th Ward St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Henry Schroeder, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of Dec, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 19th of Dec, 1864
BEFORE C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Lewis K. Hamilton

APPROVED:
C. A. Peabody, and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, and Capt. & Pro. Mar. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Schroeder Enrolled & drafted in 10th Ward St Louis Mo November, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

C D Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo.

Asbury Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri

Mustered into the service of the U.S. in the day of December 1864

Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo
C D Coleman

Report of Wm. for 3 years this day

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louis K. Hamilton, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis
the 19th day of Dec,

WITNESS:

C. McCrean

Louis K. Hamilton

1445

No. 220

Louis K. Hamilton

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Henry Schroeder

On the 19th day of Dec, 1864

By

Capt C.R. Coleman

C.M. Crane

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist of Mo

Aug. 1867. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.Q.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Louis K. Hamilton, born in the State of Canada, aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Clerk, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Henry Schroeder, Esq., of 11 Ward St Louis Mo

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of Dec, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said Henry Schroeder, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19 day of Dec, 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 19 of Dec, 186 ,
BEFORE C O'Corcoran
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Louis K. Hamilton

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Henry Schroeder Enrolled & drafted in 11 Ward St Louis Mo Nov 26th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9½ inches high.

C O'Corcoran
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo

Asa N Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. in the Regt of Vols for 3 years on this 19th day of Dec 1864
C O'Corcoran
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

December 19th 1864

Hamilton, Lewis K.

Substitute

Henry Schroeder

10th Ward D

2 Co. Cap.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

R-2-3971

CERTIFICATE OF ALIENAGE.—Sold at Legal Blank Depot, No. 43 Pine Street, 2d floor.

Personally appeared before me, Lewis K. Hamilton

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an alien, a native of Canada

and a subject of Queen Victoria

That he came to the United States in or about the year 1864

and since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri in the City of Saint Louis

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizens of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizens of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Lewis K. Hamilton

We the subscribers, _____ and _____

citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify, that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Lewis K. Hamilton

who being duly sworn according to law, depose and say, that the facts set forth in the above certificate by him respectively subscribed, are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this Fourteenth day of December, A. D. 1864

Francis P. Deschek
Notary Public

Hamilton, Patrick

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Hamilton desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 34 years and 6 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 24 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS: Jr. Hall

Patrick Hamilton
his mark

No. ____

Patrick Hamilton

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas Lynch

On the 24 *day of* Dec. 186 4

By

Henry C. Bliss Provost Marshal

2d District Missouri

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Missouri

Enlisted in Company [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Volunteers on the 24 day

of Dec 1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Patrick Hamilton born in the State of Ireland, aged 37 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas O. Smith, Esq., of Jefferson Co Mo 2d Dist 2 Dist Mo on the 16 day of Dec 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24 day of December, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Thomas O Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of Decemb 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *one YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 24th day of Decemb 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Caught Capt & Pro Marshal 2 Dist Mo

Patrick Hamilton his mark

APPROVED: Col. U. S. A., and A. A. P. Gen'l. Mo., and Chief of Staff. Supt. Serv. Mo, Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Th. O Smith enrolled and ~~drafted~~ in 10 Dist 2 Dist Mo under act of Congress at 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Henry C. Caught
Capt & Provost Marshal

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Saunders
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of St Louis

for one year
not entitled to Bounty.

No. _____

Patrick Hamilton

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Thomas O Smith

On the 24th *day of* Sept. 1864

By

Henry C Wright Pro Marshl

L D Moore Commissioner

Jn Pauny Surgeon

Board of Enrollment

2 *Dist. of* Missouri

Drafted Jefferson County

to 1st Dist 2 Dist Mo

Sept 15/64

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Hamilton aged 21 years and 5 months, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 24 day of Septemb 1864

Witness: Patrick Hamilton
Chas. F. Hill

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I Patrick Hamilton born in the State of Ireland, aged 34 years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Thomas O Smith Esq., of Jefferson County & Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo for the Term of 15/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24th day of December, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Thomas O Smith, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of December 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 24 day of Decemb 186 4 BEFORE Henry G Waugh Capt & Prov Marshal 2 Dist Mo

Patrick Hamilton mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Th O Smith enrolled and drafted in 10 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo under said requisition, 186 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has ~~light~~ eyes, ~~none~~ hair, ~~fair~~ complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Henry G Waugh Capt & Provost Marshal

L D Morse Commissioner of Board.

Jno Sanford Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Missouri.

Enlisted and Mustered into the Service of the U.S. for the term of one year this 24th day of December 1864 at St Louis Mo

Henry G Waugh Capt & Prov Marshal 2 Dist Mo

Patrick Hamilton
— Mo.

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M.E.D.

Headq'rs: Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 4th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 415 00 , being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Patrick Hamilton

December 24th 1864
Patrick Hammilton

Aug. 1907. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, Patrick Hamilton

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Ireland and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain That he came to the United States in or about the year 1861 since that time he has resided in the State of Illinois

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Patrick his + Hamilton
mark

We the subscribers _____ and _____

citizens of _____ county and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within, and for the County aforesaid, personally came Patrick Hamilton

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 24th day of December A. D. 1861

NOTARIAL PUBLIC SEAL ST. LOUIS

Joseph Jaquin Notary Public.

Hamilton, Polite

Rejected, Co. , Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Polite Hamilton,

Recd 2 L & D Nov. 12/99. from Enroll Branch.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 13th 186-.

Special Orders
No. 2

EXTRACT.

A board of inspection for the examination of the physical ability of recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 11 o'clock A. M. on the 13 inst.

The Board will consist of

Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., President.
Capt. T. W. Middleton, V. R. C.,
Lieut. O. Rollman, V. R. C.,
Lieut. A. F. Manning, V. R. C.,
M. B. Cochran, Surgeon, U. S. A.

By order of P. MORRISON, Col. U. S. A.,
Commanding Rendezvous.

C. A. Williams
Lieutenant and Act'g Adjutant.

POST HOSPITAL, Benton Barracks, Dec 13th 186-.

The Board met pursuant to the above order.
Present—

C. P. Morrison U. S. Army
Capt. T. W. Middleton V R C
1st Lt. O. Rollman V R C
Surg. M. B. Cochran U.S.A.

Edw. Hamilton was examined, and after careful examination he is, in the opinion of the Board, unfit for military service of the United States, in consequence of Hernia
We, therefore, recommend him for a discharge.

P. Morrison
Col. U. S. A., President.

C. A. Williams
Lieut. V. R. C.

Hamilton, Samuel C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel P. Hamilton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty four years and — — — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Grange Mo
THIS twenty third day of August 1862

Witness: J. N. Collins

Samuel P. Hamilton

No. 7 Hamilton
Enlisted at La Grange Mo
August 23rd 1862
By Lieut R. B. Hall
1st Regiment of Regulars Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

Co. K
1st Reg. Mo. Cav.
1637

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri ~~Kentucky~~

TOWN OF La Grange ~~Woodford~~ County

I, Samuel P. Hamilton born in Woodford County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty third day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel P. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Mo
this 23d day of August 1862
Before Saml McAfee Notary Public.

Samuel P. Hamilton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Simeon Connelly.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel P. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Auburn hair, Sallow complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R. C. M. Valiquette
Lieut 14th Mo Lgt Arty
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Samuel P. Hamilton age, Thirty four occupation, Farmer

born in Woodford Co. Kentucky presented by Lieut. C. C. H. Tidiaferro

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? yes. Chills last Spring

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? sometimes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated

Head.	good
Ears.	good
Face.	good
Eyes and appendages.	fine
Nose.	good
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	good
Neck.	good
Chest.	good
Abdomen.	good
Genital and Urinary Organs.	good
Vertebral Column.	strong
Superior Extremities.	good
Inferior Extremities.	good

REMARKS.

Date, Aug. 29th 1862 Simeon Connelly

Rendezvous, Lagrange mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.

June 24/64

Hamilton Timothy

Substitute

Chas. D. Richardson

10th Regt

2 Class

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Timothy Hamilton, born in London England, now a Resident of the City of St Louis, Missouri, who being duly sworn, states:

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of England

That he came to the United States in the year 1864

And that he has resided since that time two years in Brown County Illinois, and the Balance in the City of St Louis, Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the British Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Witness
O. Vermann

his
Timothy X Hamilton
mark

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of June 1864.

A. E. Vermann
Notary Public

State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, A. E. Vermann, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Charles Vermann, on Biddle n. Broadway, and Fred'k Thumann, on 14th n. Carr Street

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Timothy Hamilton for the term of last one year & 1 day respt. and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

Chs. Vermann
Fred. Thumann

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 24th day of June 1864.

A. E. Vermann
Notary Public

Hamilton W. R.

Pvt., Co. ....., 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	ORGANIZATION. State.	ORGANIZATION. Arm of Service.	ORGANIZATION. Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hamilton W. R.	Private	18	Mo.			C.R.S. (Ed.)				

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at New Orleans La April 5, 1865; reported at Camp Parole, Md. _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

Hamilton Williams, A

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A. Hamilton desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Five years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

The 26th day of July 1862.

Witness: Wm Oertel
Clerk, Recruiting Off

W. A. Hamilton

William A. Hamilton

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

By Lieut Col

Regiment of Cav. Mo. Mil.

No. 5

60.

1

; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William A. Hamilton born in Pekin Co. in the State of Alabama aged twenty five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20th day of July 1861, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William A. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo.
this 20th day of July 1861.
Before: [illegible] W. A. Hamilton
1st Lt. R. E. Bonneville 1st U. S. A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Sawyer
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William A. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 1/2 inches high.

Gust. Fiquinis Major
5th U. S. Cav.
Recruiting Officer.

Hamister
Hamish Peter

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Peter Heinick

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

In the 6th Mo. Inft

By

_____

_____

Approved *Recruiting Officer.*

H d Smith

Surgeon 10th Kansas Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Veteran

RECRUIT Peter Nanish, age 44, occupation Laborer
born in Germany, presented by Lt. H. Kuhs

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? No
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No * Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 36 ½ 39
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

good

REMARKS.

Vaccinated 6 mo ago
Approved

DATE: Sept 26. 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julius Pate
Inspecting Surgeon

(A. G. O. No. 99—Print.)

Hanker, Matthias

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Mathias Hamker, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare,* That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 21st day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
Fr Kreegg

Mathias Hamker
mark

for 1 year
not Enrolled St Louis

No. _____

Mathias Hamker

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Joseph Thompson

On the 21st day of Dec, 1864.

By

H. C. Wright Capt.

Lt Monroe Comg

Rec'd Payment of Bounty

Dist. of Mo

Drafted in 9th Dist Mo

29th Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I Mathias Lampkin, born in the State of Franklin Co. Mo., aged 18. years, and by occupation a Farmer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jonathan F. Murphy, Esq., of Jefferson County 9 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo. Enlisted Dec 13 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Jonathan F. Murphy I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 21 of Dec, 1864.
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

Mathias X Lampkin
his mark

APPROVED:
Jno. F. Darr, Col. A. A. P. M. Gen'l, and A. A. P. Mo., and Supt. Enl. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jonathan F. Murphy enrolled and drafted in 9 Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo under Act & Amendment, 186 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Morse
Commissioner of Board.

M. Fowler
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo

Original entered in Book of Substitutes of Provost Marshal's Office, St Louis Mo. 2 Dist Mo.
Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro Mar 2 Dist Mo

		V

Hamlin - G

L, Co. G, 4 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Ltr Harmon, J

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hamlin G.	O	4	Mo.	C	C	Am. A.	110	134		

Captured at Union City, Tenn. July 10, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., Aug. 10 or 12, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Died Aug. 16/64

Lee Harmon

Copied by .....

Hamilin. William C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William F. Hamilin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Thazania Md

the 10 day of April 1865.

Witness:

J. F. Jones

No. William F. Hamilin

Volunteered at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186

180

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Talbonalisa

I, William L. Hamilton born in .....

in the State of ..... aged ..... years,

and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of April 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William L. Hamilton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Madrid
this first day of April 186 5,
Before J. T. Jones

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William L. Hamilton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ... *complexion*, is ..... *feet* ..... *inches* high.

.....

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

Recruiting Officer.

Hamlin, William C.,

....., ..., Reg't .....

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C. Hancock, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-one years and ..... months of age; that I have a neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lancaster

the 22nd day of April 186 3

Witness:

D. W. Reed

William C. Hancock

No. .....

Enlisted at Lancaster

the 22nd day of April 1863.

By D. W. Reed

1176 Regiment of Cavalry

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Indianapolis

I, William A. Hamlin born in St Joseph County in the State of Michigan aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 21st day of April 186 3, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, William A. Hamlin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mr
the 21st day of May 186 3
BEFORE John A Dolman
Notary Public

William A Hamlin

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. P. Berghoff M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

J. J. Reed
Recruiting Officer.

Hamann. Peter.

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Hammann desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty-Two years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
The 11th day of April 1863.

Witness:
Geo Tessinger

Peter Hammann.
Geo Tessinger

No. 2,[illegible]

Peter Hammann

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo
April 11 1863

By Capt. Henry Overstolz

Enlisted Regiment of Artillery

For Three

enlistment; last served in Company

2nd Regt of Light Artillery Missouri Vol

Discharged October 27th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Peter Hammann born in Wittlich in the State of Prussia aged Thirty Two years, and by occupation a Musician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eleventh day of April 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Hammann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo this 11th day of April 1863, Before H E Bowman Capt } Peter. Hammann.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John [illegible]

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Hammann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 5½ inches high.

Henry D. Stierlin Captain
1st Regiment of Cavalry Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Ofc. July, 1861

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Peter Hammann, age 32, occupation Musician,
born in Wittich Prussia, presented by Capt. Henry C. Sterling 1st Mo. Vol. Cavalry

1. Have you ever been sick? Not of any consideration
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? Never
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" Never
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? been vaccinated.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE:
RENDEZVOUS:

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

John Ebrall
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hammel, Jacob

Pvt., Co. M, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav. Regt.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. .....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Samuel Jack	P	9	Mo	Inf	M.

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
AA	4	44		

Captured at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; brought from ....., and

confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

.....

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Glasgow Mo Oct 15, 1864; reported at ... [illegible] ..., 1864.

Rebel and Unit to be Regt Co 11th Mo Inf

Hand

2—207

[OVER.]

Hammel. William

....., ..., ... Reg't

..... 2 ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Hammel desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty-Eight years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

the first day of November 186[illegible].

Witness:

Ferdinand Krapf

William Hammel

No. Three

William Hammel

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

Mr. Clemens

By Lieut. Pelton

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

186[illegible],

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ——— 186 .

Witness:

———

———

Substitute enlistment for Samuel McDodd the Bounty being paid by him

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Hammel born in Germany, in the ~~State of~~ aged Thirty-Eight years. and by occupation a Cigar maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of November 186 4, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Hammel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 1st day of September 186 4
BEFORE John K. Newman
Justice of the Peace

William Hammel

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. T. Peirce
Asst. Surgn 14th Ion Regt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Hammel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William Hammel *age* 38, *occupation* Cigar maker

born in Germany, *presented by* Lieut Rollin B. Gray. 18th Inft Mo. Vol.

1 Have you ever been sick? Had rheumatism last year
When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? Has no sickness

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? Never received any

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? not any of these

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Temperate or have you ever had the "horrors?" Never

7 Are you subject to piles? Never

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} all appear perfect

REMARKS.

DATE November 1st 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

S. A. Pierce
Asst Surgeon 14th Ill Vol
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hammer, Edward W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I .....

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am .....desiring to
.....years and .....months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

No. Sixty Second Regt.
Edward M. Clamm
Enlisted at Easton Pa.
Aug. 22 1862
By Capt. Reese
To Serve Three Years
Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sedalia

I, Edward J Hammer born in Monroe County in the State of Kentucky aged Fifty-nine years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fifty-first day of August 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward W. Hammer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edward W Hammer

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sedalia, Mo.
this 8/3 day of August 1862
BEFORE W H H Bramer Capt Co K

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Elliott Smith
Examining Surgeon.
7th Cavalry Mo Vols.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Edward W Hammer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, gray *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* eight *inches* high.

W H H Bramer Capt Co K
7th Cav Mo Vols *Recruiting Officer.*

Declaration of Recruit.

I ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

No. *Sixty One*

Laurua [illegible]

Enlisted at Atlanta Geo.

August 1st 186 3

By Col. C. Brannan

To Regiment of Cav. No. 2

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Sedalia

I, Edward W. Hammer born in Monroe County in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty-nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirty-first day of August 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Edward W. Hammer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Edward W Hammer

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sedalia Mo.
this 31st day of August 1862,
BEFORE M H Bowman Capt Co H 7th Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Elwy D Smith
~~Examining Surgeon.~~
7th Cavalry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Edward W Hammer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, gray hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

M H Bowman Capt Co H
7th Mo Vols Recruiting Officer.

Hammer, Isaac,

P, Co. C, 5 M Reg't C. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	305			
					E	P.W. Rolls	67			
Hammey Isaac	P.	5	Md.	Inf.		B.B.	5	10		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep. 20 186 1, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Wilson's Creek Aug 10/61

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died Wilson Creek Aug 15, 1861, of _____

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sept 22 1861; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Benton Bks Mo Date not given 186

Present at B.B. Dec 31/62

Present at B.B. Oct 31/62

Copied by N D

Hammer, James

P, Co. D, 24 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	396			
Hammur James	P	24	Ins		D					

Captured at Dist in Ark - , 1863 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at by H Irving Asst. August 15, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Sent beyond Archives

Copied by WWP

Hammett. John. 6th

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John E. Hammett desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Nineteen (19) years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wellsville

The Fifth day of April 1863

Witness: St Kempinsky John E Hammett

Enlisted at Wellsville No.

on the 5th day of April 1863,

By Lt Col Lamar

To serve in Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company (B)

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Nellville

I, John E Hammett born in Lincoln County in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen (19) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fifth day of April 1863, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,** John E Hammett **do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.**

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nellville this Fifth day of April 1863, Before Robt F Lambert.

John E Hammett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lt Law *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John E. Hammett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Ten inches high.

Robert F. Lambert
1st Lieut *Recruiting Officer.*

John E. Hammett.

No. 26

John E Hammett

Volunteered at Millersville

5 day of April 1863,

By R. S. Lambert

11th Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Ab'd. Found misfiled
Dec 14. 1875. Haf

Declaration of Recruit.

I John E. Hammett

VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Millersville

the 5th day of April 1863

John E. Hammett

Witness:

S. M. Humphreys

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mysaeni TOWN OF Mellonville

I, John E Hammett born in Lincoln County in the State of Mysaeni aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 14th day of April 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John E Hammett do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mellonville
this 14th day of April 1863,
Before R T Lambert

John E Hammett

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D H Law

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John E Hammett previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Robert T Lambert

Regiment of 1st Lieut *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

Hammick, O. H.

O, Co. K, 68 Reg't M. G. M.,

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hammick J. H.	P	68	Va. Inf.		K	Mis Roll	395			

Captured at St. Francis Co. Ark. April 25, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ April 25, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.N.P.

Hammon. Jason. H.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Jason H Hutchinson desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am forty years and ~~neither wife nor child~~ months of age; that I have ~~a~~ never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Mass

the first day of October 186 2

Witness:

E W Hutchinson

Jason H Hutchinson

mark

No. 36

Enlisted at Boston

Co. [illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

2 enlistment; last served in company [illegible]

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Jason H Hammon born in Shenango County
in the State of Newyork aged forty years.
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this first day of October 1862
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Jason H Hammon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jason H Hammon
his mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks
this 1st day of Oct 1862
BEFORE [illegible]

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jason H. Hammon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 *feet* 5 1/2 *inches* high.

[illegible]
Recruiting Officer.

(No. 27)

Andrew Hammond

Fen. — NO

Feb. 1908. This paper was formerly in the Archives Division, N.A.C.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., December 16th 1864.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 200, being in full of all demands.

Andrew Hammond

Witness:

S. C. [illegible]

Hammond. David

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I David Hammond desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lyracuse Morgan Con. Ky
the 6 day of August 186 4

Witness:

James McClay

David + Hammond

No. .....

David Hammond

Enlisted at Lyracuse Morgan Co. Ky.

August 6, 186 4

By James McClay

Regiment of .....

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ....., 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

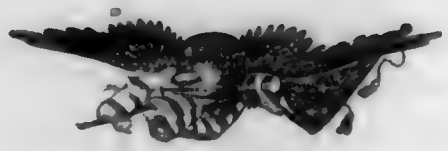
GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, David Hammond born in Dallas County
in the State of Missouri aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 5th day of August 186-,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
David Hammond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Syracuse Morgan Co
Mo this 6 day of August 186 4 David × Hammond
Before James McClay

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

David Hammond
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David Hamond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* 10 *inches* high.

James McClay
Recruiting Officer.

Hammond. Dieltman

P, Co. K, 1 Reg't M. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

[redacted]
&
Name Inn

[redacted]

No Stamp or Change
on Pic Orig.
Date
Not in G.H. or
M.D.O.

No. 501

Name, Dickson Hammond

Regiment, 1st Mo S.M.

Co. K Rank, Priv.

Admitted, Nov 17th 1863

Disease, Diarrhea Chr.

Returned to duty Dec 21st 63

Post Hospital, Benton Barracks, Mo

Hat, ...
Cap, ...
Great Coat, ...
Uniform Coat, ...
" Jacket, ...
Blouse, ...
Trousers, ...
Drawers, flannel, ...
" cotton, ...
Shirt, flannel, ...
" cotton, ...
Boots, ...
Shoes, ...
Socks, ...
Blankets, ...
Knapsacks, ...
Haversacks, ...

Hammond, Ind'd

Pvt., Co. I, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

Lu Red Henry

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Herman						Mis Roll	395			
Ferd Hammond	P	3	Mo	6	F	B.B. Roll	474			

Captured at Patterson Mo April 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ April 21, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

Lu Ferd Lu Ford Quinta July 24/63

Copied by W.M.P.

Geo. W. Hammond

Geo. W. Hammond
— his vote —

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT George W. Hammon , *age* 20 , *occupation* farmer ,
born in Crawford County, Mo , *presented by*

1. Have you ever been sick? ans. no
   When, and of what diseases? " none
2. Have you any disease now, and what? " no
3. Have you ever had fits? " no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? ans. no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? " no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ans. no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —
7. Are you subject to the piles? " no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? " none
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? ans. vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS. Tripler's manual is not presented
The Recruit is healthy and robustly able,
to perform the duties of a soldier

DATE: 5th January 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Jefferson City, Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60.]

Bernard Brasier
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hammond. John

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John Hammond, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse Onondaga Co New York
the 6 day of August 1862

Witness:
James McClay

John X Hammond

No. John Hammond
Enlisted at Syracuse
on the 6th day of August 1862,
By James McClay
Capt.
83d Regiment of Infantry Vol.
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, John Hammond born in Putnam County
in the State of Indiana aged thirty three years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 6th day of August 1864
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John X Hammond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Greencastle Putnam county
Ind this 6 day of August 1864
Before James A McClay

John X Hammond

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Hammond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark *complexion*, is five *feet* ten *inches* high.

James A. McClay

Recruiting Officer.

Hammond Orlando C.

Co. E Kimball Reg't Me. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service /	Transfer to V. R. C.
Party	Transportation

Harcourt Q.C.
& Col Kimballs
Rept Ill Sill appeals
Ira Kellogg his atty

6 M.S.M.

I Orlando C Hammond Private Co E Col Rinkalls Reg't Mo. S. M. hereby authorize Ira Kellogg to receive all money due me by the state of Missouri and sign my name to all necessary papers

O C Hammond

Witness [illegible]
1st Lieut Co. E

Hannen Harris

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Identity Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Jeffersonville Oct. 8. 1864

Neill Henry Citizen
To [illegible]

States that Thos Hammond now in Guard House at Jeff City. though a reckless boy, is a brave Soldier. and perfectly honorable and recommends that he be paroled to the limits of the City

Rec'd Oct 8. 1864

Jeffersonville Feby 8 1864

Col Dudley

Dear Sir

You have a Soldier belonging to My Regiment in Your Guard house Charged with Murder. I am on the Grand Jury Which must Judge his Case and am prohibited from disclosing any of the evidence in the case. by My oath. I therefore Cannot enter into any details of the Circumstances I will say this much- that although he is a Rebel by he is a good Soldier and very brave. He tells me he could Make his escape any day but that he will not do. if he knew wants to be allowed to come out upon the streets. I think he would Regard his parole. The name of the Soldier is Phineas Hammons I do not. Want you to violate Your Orders or Customs. but I do feel for My

Oldem although he may be a very
fine fellow I would Rather go into
a Battle with him than any body
I ever saw. I hope you will do
what you can for him
I am your friend
Henry Lee

Hammond. Robert

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Robert Hammond, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am of 3 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

The 18 day of February 1862

WITNESS:

H. S. Mackoon — Robert Hammond

29

Robert Hammond — No. — Enlisted at — 18 — By — Regiment of — enlistment; last served in Company — Regt. of — Discharged — 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

State of Missouri Town of St. Joseph

I, Robert Hammond, born in Boston

in the State of Massachusetts aged 43 years

and by occupation a Carpenter. Do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this 18th day of February 1862

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

R. Hammond do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

R. Hammond

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph

this 18 day of February 1862

BEFORE Capt Millar

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno L. Berghoff

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, R. Hammond previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

William Millar

Capt 25th Reg. Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

Hammond Robert P.

....., Co. ....., 3rd Batt. Reg't Mo. S. M. C.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation



Hospital 3rd Div Bath Me. Mch
Lt Graves 1st Batt Me Vols
To Silas Woodbury Paymaster Genl
Mch Me.

Sir I do hereby authorize
John C Woods of Company B 3rd Batt
Me Vols to collect and receive all
the pay that may be due me from
the State as a private of Company B
aforesaid and to sign my name to the
Pay Roll of said Company B

Witness Capt. William Dennistan
Robert J. Hammon

Private
Co. B 3rd
Batt Me Vols

Hammonds, Isaac

Pvt, Co. D, 21 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hammer					K	B.R. Roll	28	5		
						" "	31			
Hammonds Isaac	P	21	Mo	C	C					

Captured at Shelbyville, 186 7, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Prison B.R. Mo Aug 30/62

where he died _____, 186 , of Aug 9/62

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by MP

~~C. I. 5 Prov'l Mo. E. M. M.~~

Hammons, Lewis

—, Co. —; ~~1 Mo S M Cav~~ Regt.

See 1 Enclosures.

Shriver John La, Co. G 1 Mo. S. M Cav.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

3 Jan. D. & M. 1864

Brann Brig Gen

Send Horses and Mule
to Lewis Jefferson City
via Iranton

Rec'd Jan 14, 1864

Headquarters District of Central Missouri.

Jefferson City, Mo January 4th 1864.

Capt

I am directed by the Commdg General to acknowledge the receipt of Your Communication dated Warrensburg Dec 31. 1863 and in answer to say that if a sufficient number of officers can be detailed from Your Command. You will forward their names and a Commission will be appointed to meet at Lexington immediately. If not. the prisoner Hammon's, will be sent, in irons. and under proper Escort to this Post. for trial.

Very Respectfully
Your Ob Svt

James N. Sleeper
Asst Adjt Genl

Capt Jas M. Finan
Comdg 6th Sub Dist
Warrensburg
Mo.

Humphrey James

Priv., Co. "A", 50 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Humphrey Cox	P.	50	Mo	V	A	Onr.	No	368		

...ptured at Cedar Creek Sept 22, 186—, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

...mitted to Hospital at .....

...ame to died ....., 186 , of .....

...ded ... Cedar Creek Oct 19, 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

... Co. K. 2nd Mo. Cav. Expedition

... 2770 795 2770 Capt 18 Cav Owned by B.F.E.

Hampleman, E. J.

P, Co. J, 4 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

E. J. Hamphreau

Private Company G

4th Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Mt Vernon

Oct 26 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, E J Hamplemann

Rank, Private, Company G, Regiment, 4th

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri S.M.

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded G.S.W. Upper part chest

Date of casualty, Oct 25-1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ..... Regiment,

..... Brigade, ... Division, ... Corps, dated .....

List of Wounded in Hospital at Mound City, Kansas
Detached from Report signed L B Davis Surgeon
USVol dated Nov: 30. 1864

Index 50 P. No 77.

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against Rebel
General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D D Davidson
7-11-78 Clerk.

Hampshire Henry C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry C. Hampshire desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and ——— months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hudson Mo
The 8th day of August 1862

Witness:
W. S. Taylor
2d Mo. Cav.

his
Henry C Hampshire
mark
Attest W. S. Taylor

Henry C. Hampshire
Enlisted at Hudson Mo. No.
on the 8th day of August 1862,
By Lt. Col. Lawrence Rector
17 Regiment of Mo. Vols.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, David P. Hampshire Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of Henry C Hampshire; that the said Henry C Hampshire is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Hudson Mo.
The 8th of August 1862

Witness:
W. S. Taylor

D. P. Hampshire

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Trenton

I, Henry C. Hampshire born in Davis county
in the State of Indiana aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 8th day of August A.D.
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry C. Hampshire do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo
this 8th day of August A.D. 1862.
Before Stephen Perry Notary Public

Henry his + C Hampshire
mark
Witness H. L. Taylor
2d Mo. Cav.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. D. Blakely

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry C Hampshire previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Brown hair, Sallow complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Samuel Rooks
1st Lieut 25th Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Examination Roll
of
Henry C. Hampshire
Recruit 28th Mo Vols.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Henry C Hampshire age twenty occupation Farmer

born in Daviess Co Indiana, presented by Lieut Samuel Rooks

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } no disease of any consequence

2 Have you any disease now, and what? . none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? yes — Recovered

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} Organs sound and Healthy

REMARKS.

R. D. Blakely

Date August 8th 1862

Rendezvous: Evansville Ind

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hampton, August

Pvt. Co. I, 1st. Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hampton August	Pvt	1	Ala.	Art	I	Union Roll	504	Ex	8	244

Captured at Chattanooga Tenn Sept 17, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .
In custody of Provost authorities, Sept 22/62

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by _____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred F. Hampton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS

Do Declare, That I am Thirty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Wellsville Alleghany Co N.Y.

the 11th day of February

Witness: _____

A F. Hampton

No. ____

Alfred F. Hampton

Volunteered at Wellsville

Aug. 1864.

By Capt. W. Gale

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Aug. 1864 This paper was formerly filed in the Marolman Div. R. & P. O.

Note 1.—This blank will be used for both original and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the organization (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

Note 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor in all cases, provide payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A minor in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority. The mustering officer, consistency, or enlistment consistency of enlistee, of the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas TOWN OF Yellville

I, Alford L Hampton born in Yancy Co in the State of North Carolina aged Thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of February 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alford L Hampton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Yellville Ark
this 15 day of February 1864
BEFORE George A Fake

A H Hampton

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

Rejected defect right hand and right leg

Edwin Foster
Surg 4th Dist Ord
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet _____ inches high.

_____

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, _____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____ 186 , at _____

Hampton. Christopher C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers X	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Christopher C Hampton desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
19 years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at Rochester N.H.
the 12th day of July 1863

Witness:

Christopher C Hampton
Mark

No.

Christopher C Hampton

Volunteered at Rochester

By Lt Eastman

Mills Regiment of Militia Co

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rochester

I, Christopher C Hampton born in Cooper County in the State of Missouri aged 17 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 1st day of July 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Christopher C Hampton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rochester Mo
this 22nd day of July 1863
BEFORE John R Caldwell
Justice of the Peace

his
Christopher C Hampton
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

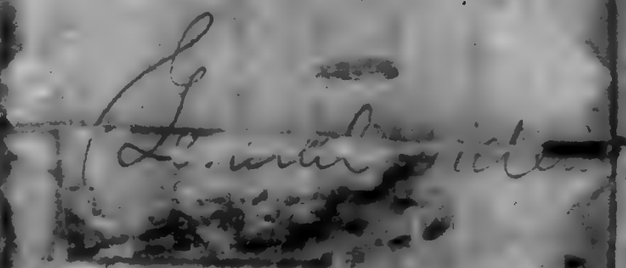
I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Christopher C Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet 2 inches high.

L D Castle

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

M" Mil. Dist.



G.9.1.

Headquarters Seventh Military District of Mo.

St. Joseph, Mo., March 12th, 1864.

General Orders
No 1

I— Before a General Court Martial which convened at Liberty Missouri March 7th 1864 pursuant to Special Orders No 13. Head Quarters 7th Mil District of Mo St Joseph Missouri and of which Col James H Morse 82nd Regiment Enrolled Missouri Militia is president was arraigned and tried James Hampton Sergeant of Co K 83rd Regiment E M M

Charge. Murder

Specification— In this that the said James Hampton Sergeant in Co K 83rd Regiment E M M did shoot with leaden Bullet fired from a revolving Pistol one Francis M Harris a citizen of Clay County in the State of Mo without sufficient provocation inflicting wounds in the body of the said Harris which caused his death this in the County of Clay in the State of Missouri on or about the 18th day of February 1864

To which Charge & Specification the prisoner pleads as follows

To the Specification Not Guilty
& the Charge Not Guilty

Finding

The Court having maturely considered the evidence adduced finds the accused James Hampton Sergeant in Company K 82nd Regiment O V I as follows

Of the Specification Not Guilty
Of the Charge Not Guilty

and the Court does therefore acquit him James Hampton Sergeant in Company K 82nd Regiment O V I

Finding and acquittal approved. the prisoner will be released from Custody and returned to duty

By Order of Brt Williams
W D McDonald
Asst Adjt General

		J

Hampton, John

P, Co. F, 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

51st Ind Vols

No. _____

John Hamilton

Volunteered at Lawrenceburgh Ind

March 2nd 1863.

By Lt Col

57 Regiment of Ind Vol Infy

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for said term.

Given at Lawrenceburgh Ind

the 2d day of March 1863

Witness: _____

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness: _____

(A. G. O. No. 76.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the account of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor-in name, in all cases, private property of pay, bounty, pension, etc. A minor-in full must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of minority, &c. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will ascertain both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rochester

I, John Hampton born in Cooper County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Second day of March 1865, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hampton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph this 14th day of March 1865 John C Hampton his mark

Before Erra Kobleper Lt Co

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

U M Co Co

51 Regiment of Mo Inft Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company C of the 51st Regiment of Missouri Volunteers, this 14th day of March, 1865, at St Joseph Mo

William Rankin
Capt & Asst Q M
51st Regt Mo Vols

Ship
Quartered to Rochester Mo
Quartered @ 2nd Rest. Mo

Hampton Michael

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Michael Hampton desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
the 13 day of June 1863.

Witness:
Robert C Bacidshaw

Michael Hampton

No. Michael Hampton
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
Buchanan Co Mo
By Capt Bradshaw
25th Regiment of the Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I George Hampton Do CERTIFY, That I am the
Father of Michael Hampton; that the
said Michael Hampton is Eighteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Rochester Andrew County Mo
the day of 186 .

Witness:
F. M. Metcalf

George Hampton

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, Michael Hampton born in Audrain County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fifteenth day of April 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michael Hampton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at St Joseph
this 15th day of April 1863.
Before M. L. Harrington J.P.

Michel Hampton

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

P. T. Berghoff M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Michael Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Fair feet 9 inches high.

Robert C. Boardsham Capt
25th Regt Mo Vol
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Michael Hampton age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Missouri, presented by Capt R. C. Bradshaw

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? no

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been Vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE April 20th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: St Joseph Mo

Lt. P. Berghoffen USV

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hampton. Robt. T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert J Hampton ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boonville Mo

the 20th day of May 186 2

Witness:

.....

No. .....

Robert J Hampton

Enlisted at Boonville Mo

May 20th

1862

By Capt R Lea

Regiment of .....

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Boonville

I, Robert J. Hampton born in Monteau County in the State of Mississippi aged twenty two years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twentieth day of May — 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert J. Hampton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boonville
this 20th day of May 186 2
Before me Capt M A Lane

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Elijah P. Smith
~~Examining~~ Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert J Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt M A Lane
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert J. Hampton ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-two years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boonville Missouri

the 20 day of May 1861

Enlisted at Boonville Mo. May 20th 1861

By Capt. Phillips

Regiment of Reg't of

Enlistment; last served in company ( )

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I,

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Robert J Hampton born in Hartford County in the State of Kipoun aged twenty two years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twentieth day of May 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robert J Hampton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Boonville this 20th day of May 1862

Before me Capt W D Lane

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Elley P Smith

Examining Surgeon.

Consent In Case of Minors.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robert J Hampton previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, he accordingly with all duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Capt W D Lane

Recruiting Officer.

Hansen. Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

34

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Hansen

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

In the St Louis, Mo

By

Adam Bay
2d Lieu

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

St Louis mo

RECRUIT Henry Hanssen, age ~~Twenty~~ occupation Farmer
born in Denmark, presented by Adam Bay

1. Have you ever been sick? .....
   When, and of what diseases? .....
2. Have you any disease now, and what? .....
3. Have you ever had fits? .....
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? .....
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? ..... Or have you ever had the "horrors?" .....
7. Are you subject to the piles? .....
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? .....
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? .....

Head .....
Ears .....
Face .....
Eyes and Appendages Ill Right
Nose .....
Organs of Mastication and Voice .....
Neck .....
Chest .....
Abdomen .....
Genital and Urinary Organs .....
Vertebral Column .....
Superior Extremities .....
Inferior Extremities Has lost necrodes Right Humerus

REMARKS.

Accepted

DATE: August 15th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis mo

40 Reg Mo Vol
~~Mo. S. G.~~
Hosford & Asst Surg
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 99—First.]

Oct. 1915. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo. in the Archives Div. N.A. M.S.O.S.
(2)

Saint Louis Mo.
Aug. 27th 1863

Captain:

I send Private Campbell C. Haw to report to you. He was examined this morning by Surgeon Alexander and is to be discharged. I also send his Descriptive Roll. which you will hand to Dr. Smith

By Order
Lt. Albert G. Brackett
Johnston Clerk

Capt. William C. Kaufper
Comdg Alexander Bks

Hance Taylor

....., Co....., Engr. Reg't of the West

/

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Taylor Hamer.

1 Mo. Engt

State of Michigan }
County of Wayne } ss

William J Madison being by me first duly sworn deposes & says that on the 15th day of September 1861 he was authorized to recruit fifty men by Col Bissell of St Louis Mo to be attached to his Regiment of engineers then being Rendezvoused at St Louis

That on or about the 16 of Dec 1861 I enlisted one Taylor Hunter who is now being confined at the Hospital Barracks at Detroit as a recruit in said Corps of Engineers I took the said Hunter into Camp at Camp Douglas at Kalamazoo about the 3d day of January 1862 that about the 16th of January 1862 Lt Col Smith came to Kalamazoo to muster in the 13th Reg Mich Inf

That previous to this date the Gov'r of the State of Michigan had offered to allow any Companies to go out of the State that gave Capt Lorin Chadwick, permission to go in to the 13 Reg as a Comp of Engineers - Captain Lorin Chadwick was our Captain -

That when Lt Col Smith came to muster us in he informed us that we could not be accepted as Engineers but proposed to allow all who wished to muster in as Infantry - That about 90 among whom was Lorin Taylor Hance did this and then refused to muster in as infantry - That Col Smith then informed us that all those who did not wish to muster in as infantry might must return all the Gov Clothes which they had received & they should receive their pay

and of the comp as from citizens About the 23d day of February 1862 an order was issued for all those who were mustered in to the U.S. Service should appear at Detroit to be mustered out of Service on the 3d day of March 1862

I did what I could to notify all those who belonged to that Co to go appear the mustered out - But that the said Taylor Hance had never been mustered in & therefore I did not suppose it necessary to have him muster-ed out -

That I have never considered the said Hance to be a Soldier in the U S Service since he was so rejected

Sworn & Subscribed before me this 21st day of August 1862

William P. Madison

Wm A Armstrong Notary Public for Eaton Co Mich

Hauch. Shelp

D, Co. K, 1 Reg't M. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital No. 2281 84 10

Name Phelps Ranch

Age ..... Nativity .....

Married or Single .....

Residence .....

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative .....

Rank Pvt Co. D Regiment 1st Mo S M

When admitted May 14th 1864.

From what source Jefferson Barracks

Diagnosis: (In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Gun Shot Wound
L. Leg
Amputation Recommended

On what occasion wounded .....

Date .....

Nature of missile or weapon .....

Post Hospital,
Benton Barracks, Mo.

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]



RESULT AND DATE.

Hancock, James L.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Hancock desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO SOLEMNLY DECLARE, that I am Twenty four years
and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo.
The First day of August 1862. James L. Hancock

Witness: James B. Callahan

No. 1

James L. Hancock
Enlisted at Rolla Mo,
The First day of August 1862
By James B. Callahan
36Th. Regiment of Mo. Vol.
First enlistment; [illegible]
Right of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *James L. Hancock* born in *Jonesborough Union County* in the State of *Illinois* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *first* day of *August* 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *James L. Hancock* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James L. Hancock

Sworn and subscribed to, at *Rolla Mo*
this *15th* day of *Sept.* 1862
Before *A. J. Seay* *2d Lieut & Mustering Officer*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in my opinion, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *James L. Hancock* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *gray* eyes, *light* hair, *fair* complexion, is *6* feet *1* inches high.

A. J. Seay *2d Lieut &* *Recruiting Officer.*

Formed for duty August 21st 1862 A. J. Seay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L. Hancock desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty four years and ~~months~~ months of age; that ~~I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

James L. Hancock

Given at Rolla Mo, The first day of August 1862.

Witness: James P. Callahan

James L. Hancock No.

Enlisted at Rolla Mo. the first day of August 1862

By Lieut. Col. Bassett

36th Regiment Missouri Volunteers; to serve three years, unless sooner discharged by proper authority.

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the of , that the said in years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, James L. Hancock born in Jonesborough Union County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James L. Hancock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James L. Hancock

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 1st day of Sept. 1862
Before me, A Gleary 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Reg. Ia Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James L. Hancock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

A Gleary 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty the first 1862
A Gleary 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

Hancock R.G.

Apl Co. ——, Reg't Emm

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Appoint
Capt Hancock
Sup. Mar. of
Georgetown Co.
S. C.

(See Order No. 14
Oct. 21/62)

No. 78 1862

Moberly Wm. O.
Col. 3d N. H.
Brunswick Me. Oct. 4/62

Says there is great need of a Provost Marshal at that Post, as a large number of contrabband horses have been taken by his command. Recommends Capt. R. G. Hancock as a suitable person. —

Offm Rtd
Oct 8 62

Respectfully Referred to
Brig Gen L. Merrill Comdg
Dist N. C. & Va
Thos T. Gantt
Pro M Genl

Rec'd Hd Qrs Dist of E. Va Dist
Oct 13th 1862

Rec'd P. M. G. Oct. 1862

Oct. 7, 1862
Capt. R. G. Hancock
Georgetown
Prov. Mar.

Hd Qrs Camp Griffen Brunswick Oct 4th 62

Col. S. T. Gantt Provost Marshal Genl

Sir.

There is at this post great need of a Provost Marshall as a large number of contraband horses have been taken by my command as well as other items that pertains to a Marshals duty I would respectfully recommend R. C. Hancock as a suitable person to fill the office,

Col Wm E. Mobley, Comdg. Chaplain

Hand. Charles D.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to--

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles D Hand desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty-five years and Two months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Boston Barracks

The 13 day of January 1862

Witness: 2nd Lieut R Wills
19 Mass Vols

Charles D. Hand

No. 19 Name Charles D. Hand

Enlisted at Boston Mass.

on the 13th day of January 18 62,

By 2d Lieut R. Wills

19th Regiment of Infantry

Volunteers

enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Mo

Benton Barracks
~~TOWN OF~~

I, Charles D Hand born in Indianapolis
in the State of Indiana aged Twenty-five years,
and by occupation a Printer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of January 1862
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
~~by law.~~ And I, Charles D Hand do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Charles D. Hand

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo.
this 13 day of January 18 62
BEFORE Lieut Col U. S. A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Lt Col Wills

Examining ~~Surgeon~~. Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles D Hand previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut Col Wills 19 mo Vol

Recruiting Officer

Hand. Cyrenus

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Cyrenus H Gand desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Benton Barracks Mo
The 27 day of March 1862

Witness:
Silas Chappell
1st Lieut. Co. C 47 Reg Ill. vol.

Cyrenus H Gand
his
Mark

No. ———

Cyrenus H Gand
Volunteered at Benton Barracks
Enlisted at Benton Barracks on the 27 day of March 1862
By Lt Col Commanding
To serve 3 Years
Age 21 years
Height 5 feet 8 inches
Complexion Light
Eyes Blue
Hair Light
Occupation Farmer
Born in Ohio
Last paid by Capt to 2 months
Last clothed by Capt to 2 months
Remarks:

Enlisted March 27 1862
Joined Co. March 27 1862
Mustered March 27 1862
Deserted ——— 18 ——
Died ——— 18 ——
Discharged ——— 18 ——
Term of enlistment; Last period served in Company ( )
Reg't of ———

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do certify, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at ———
The ——— day of ———

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Cyrenus Hand born in Fulton Co

in the State of Illinois aged Twenty one years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty seventh day of March 18 62

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Cyrenus Hand do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks

this 27th day of March 18 62 Cyrenus his X Hand

Before E. B. Bowman mark

Lt. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm S Dyer

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Cyrenus Hand previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

N S Constable

Lt Lyon Regiment of 8 Mo Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Q.M. Printg. Off. Dec. 1861.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Cyrenus Hand *age* 21, *occupation* Farmer

for 1 *in* Dlo, *presented by* Lt W S Considine

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you *in the habit of drinking*? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.	Good
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	"
Abdomen.	"
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS.

DATE 27 March 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Benton Barracks

Wm S Dyer

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hand Randolph

Pvt. Co. F, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Randolph Hand

Pvt. Company F

1 Regiment of Mo: Cavy

Volunteers at the battle of Corinth Miss:

3 & 4. Oct. 62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Randolph Hand

Rank, Pvt:, Company F, Regiment, 1st

Arm, Arty, State, Mo (U.S.)

Place of casualty, Corinth Miss

Nature of casualty, Wounded

Date of casualty, 3/4 Oct. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 1st Mo. Arty Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated in the Battle of Corinth Miss: 3/4. Oct. 1862. dated No. 2d Army of the Miss: Corinth Miss: 4th Oct. 1862. Sig. A.B. Campbell Mes. Duncan Index U.S. 2073. p. 102.

J. Jones.

Clerk.

8 July 65

July 21/64

Hand Thomas

Substitute

Frank Erskine

6 Ward

Chief

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Subs for Frank Erskine

6th Ward

C.S.C. 13.

Personally Appeared before Me Thomas Hand

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of Ireland and a subject of Queen of England. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1858 since that time he has resided in the State Ohio but have been Steamboating most of time on the different Rivers now Residing in the City of St Louis Missouri that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

[redacted]

Sworn to & Subscribed before me July 21st 1864
John C McCunnaughan
Justice of the Peace

his
Thomas X Hand
mark

Also Personally Appeared Before Me, Charles Newman & William Jones who being duly sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant Thomas Hand and the Statement he makes in the above affidavit they believe to be true

Charles Newman
Wm Jones

Sworn to and subscribed before me, July 21st 1864.

John C McCunnaughan
Justice of the Peace

Handlin. James, P.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

No. 95

James R. Handlin

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Jesse John Rozer

On the 14 day of Nov, 186 4

By

Capt. C. D. Colman

A. McDonald

Patton Bates

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of St. Louis Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James R. Handlin, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo the 14 day of Nov. 1864

Witness: Geo. C. Sullivan

James R. Handlin

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, James F Vandiin born in the State of and, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Roger, Esq., of St Louis City 8 Ward Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14th day of November, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Joseph Roger, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 14 day of November 1864 Before C D Coleman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

James F Vandiin

APPROVED:
C. D. Coleman, A. and A. A. P. M. Genl, and Supt. U. S. Serv., Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph Roger Enrolled Draft, drafted in 8 Ward Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under act of Congress of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C D Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo
N. McDonnell
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

Mustered in this U. S. Service this 14th day of November 1864 at St Louis Mo
C D Coleman
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James R. Handlin desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sidney Ohio

the 14 day of Nov. 1864

WITNESS:

G C Julian

James R Handlin

1864

No. 25

James R. Handlin

Enlisted at Sidney Ohio

As Substitute for

Joseph Reser

On the 14th day of Nov, 1864

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Chas. Conrad

Julian Davis

Board of Enrollment.

1 Dist. of Shelby

Discharge Honorable from substitute Co. 3 Regt. not to be used and discharge to be forwarded to Sidney Ohio July 28. 1864

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, James R Hamblin born in the State of England, aged 28 years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph Rosen, Esq., of St Louis City & Ward Sub Dist 1 Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14 day of November, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Joseph Rosen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14 day of November 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14 day of November 1864
Before C S Coleman
Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

James R Hamblin

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Enrolled, and drafted in 6 Ward sub Dist 1st Dist Mo under Act of Congress approved March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C S Coleman
Captain and Provost Marshal
1st Dist Mo

Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of St Louis Mo

Mustered into the U.S. Service this 14 day of November 1864
C S Coleman
Capt & Prov Mar 1st Dist Mo

Norem 14, '64

Enrolled Mus A

Substitute

Joseph Rose

2 Ind

" Di

1122 - B

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Handling, Patrick

_____, Co. 3 Reg't Ma Cav

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 2	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Duffy - where
he ever
Capt. Hamilton
for Hanley (as his
name is spelled on the
record) was sent to
Jeff. City July 10th/65
under sentence of one
years imprisonment at
hard labor with loss
of all pay and allowances
due or to become due &
wear a ball and chain
for three months of that
time G.O. No. 76 Dept. of the
Mo. March 17th/65 —

I believe this is the same
man as his name &
regt. is the same as
that herein given.

So state

[illegible]

file

The Adams Express Company.

Fort Mountain Aug 25 1865

Provost Marshal Genl

Dear Sir/ Brother

Patrick Handling My Brother
belonging to 3 Pa Cavalry
was arrested Some time ago
and I have not heard of him
for Some Months.
You will Plase Inform me
where he is.
Yours Respect.

James Handling

Headquarters Department of the Mo.,
OFFICE PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

St. Louis, Mo., ... 1865.

Respectfully.

Upon Information
Aug. 25th 1865
Ho. Mo. Cavalry.

Said information of his
Brother, Patrick Handley
of the 3d Mo Cav. who has
been under arrest.

F. H.

Hd. Qrs. Dept. Mo. Aug. 25th 1865.

Handy, J.

C, Co. A, 72 Reg't M. & M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
	Georgia					Mis Roll	395			
Handy J.	P	72	Ga. Mo.		A					

Captured at Greene Co. Ga. Jany 8, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ Jany 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.H.P.

Handy, Jarrett. A

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Israel M Handy desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis

the 26th day of August 186 .

Witness: Thos Rutledge

James A. Handy

No. 8 Mustered

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

on the 26th day of August 186 2

By Capt Rutledge

3rd Regiment of 2nd Brigade

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of 186 .

Discharged

Twenty one years and

Twenty five years

Recruit 1862

Mustered

Mustered Out

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ____; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Jno H. N. Handy born in Baltimore in the State of Maryland aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 24th day of August 186 1, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jno H. Handy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 24 day of August 186 1
BEFORE Wm E Ruttledge
Rec. Officer

Jno H N. Handy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jno H Handy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Wm E Ruttledge
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Jarret M. Handy ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sing Sing

the 24th day of August 186 2

Witness:

W. C. Rutledge

Jarret M. Handy

Sgt. — 133.

Jarret M. Handy

Civilian B. Ohio

Col 33rd Regt. Vols

No. 2,791

Enlisted at Sing Sing N.Y.

Aug 24th, 1862,

By Col W. C. Rutledge

U. S. Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

186 .

Discharged

Twenty Five dollars bounty and

Twenty Five dollars Commutation and

Twenty Five dollars forfeiture

Paid at Phila. Pa. this 17th day of Nov. 1862

Pay Master U.S. Army

Disbursing Officer

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF (illegible) TOWN OF Point Lavis

I, Daniel M. Handy, born in Baltimore in the State of Maryland aged Thirteen years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20th day of August 186 1, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Daniel M. Handy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Point Lavis this 20th day of Aug. 186 1 BEFORE H. L. Rutledge, Rec. Officer.

Daniel H. N. Handy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Lincoln

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel H. Handy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 *feet* 3 *inches* high.

H. L. Rutledge

Recruiting Officer.

Handy, Jasper, A

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ 1 **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Jasper N. Wamsley, ... desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty-six years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Independence Missouri

the Sixth day of December 1862

Witness:

.....

Jasper N. Wamsley.

No. .....

Enlisted at Independence Mo

December 6 1862

By Capt Blair

Regiment of Mo Cav Vol

enlistment; last service mustered in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Independence

I, Jasper N Handy born in Baron County in the State of Kentucky aged twenty six years, and by occupation a farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 6th day of December 186 4 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jasper N Handy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independence
this 6th day of December 186 4
BEFORE L B Brown

Jasper N Handy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jasper N Handy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, light hair, florid complexion, is 5 *feet* 11 *inches* high.

L B Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Handy Jasper. A

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper N. Handy desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no reason why I should not be entitled to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

I was born at St Joseph Mo

The seventeenth day of September 1862

Witness:

A Scott.

Jasper N. Handy

No.

Jasper N. Handy

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

on the 17th day of Sept 1862

By A Scott

Capt. 21st Regiment of Enrolled Mo Militia

Years enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Missouri City Limits of St Joseph

I, Jasper N. Handy born in Gentry County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this seventeenth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jasper N. Handy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 17th day of Sept 1862

Before Thos. H. Penney Adjt

Jasper N Handy

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Lamt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jasper N. Handy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Auburn hair, Light complexion, five feet nine inches high.

Lt Hewett

Recruiting Officer.

Hanes, A. B.

_____, Co. _____, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Record and Pension Office,

WAR DEPARTMENT.

The slip hereto attached is a stub from a "Pass Book", Headquarters Department of Washington.

No. 155

Name Ada Haines

Reg't 8 Mo Vols

of Richmond Va

Witness

Date July 3 1865.

Expires 11 4 1865.

Hanes. John. A.

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John H. Hanes desiring to ENLIST in the Eighteen years

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

John H Hanes

Given at Hancock Md.

The 4th day of August 1862

Witness: A Lawrence

Rolla H. Hanes Age Eighteen

Enlisted at Hancock Maryland

August 4th 1862

By Maj. D. S. Lamson for

3d Md. Regiment of Pro. Vols.

4th enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

2nd Lieut Enrolling Officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Houston

I, John H. Hanes born in Shelard County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fourth day of August A. D. 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John H. Hanes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 14 day of September 1862 before

John H. Hanes
2nd Lieut & mustering Officer.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Surgeon 22d Regt Iowa Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John H. Hanes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

2nd Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Joined for duty 22nd Regt Iowa Vols Sept 17th 62

Hanke Charles

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Hanke desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am Thirty five years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [redacted]

The 6th day of August — Charles Hanke

Witness: Lieutenant — J W Baker 3d Md S M

Appeared in the Office of the Clerk of the District Court of the United States for the District of Maryland, this [illegible] day of [illegible] 1864, and took the Oath prescribed by law.

Test: [illegible] Clerk.

No. [illegible]

Charles Hanke

Volunteered at Washington D.C.

6th day of August 1864,

By Lieut J W Baker

3d Md

Regiment of Md S M

1864,

enlistment, last enrolled in Company (—)

Reg't of ———

Discharged ———

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

Mustered in Aug 6th 1863
and age 5 Feet 7 Inches

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Charles Hanke born in — —
in the State of Germany aged (35) Thirty Five years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this (6th) Sixth day of August 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Hanke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pinckney
this Sixth day of August 1863, } Charles Hanke
Before August Wehmeyer Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F W Caton
Second Lieut 3d M S M EXAMINING ~~SURGEON~~ Officer

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

Third Regiment of Missouri State Militia Volunteers,
Lieut F W Caton RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles Hamke desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am (35 Thirty Five years and — — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Pinckney

The fifth day of August (1863)

Witness: Charles Hamke

Lieutenant - G W Eaton 3d M S M

No. 5

Charles Hamke

Volunteered at Pinckney Mich

to serve three years

By Lieut - G W Eaton

3rd Regiment of M S M

August 1863,

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Charles Hanke born in — —

in the State of Germany aged (33) Thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixth (6) day of August 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles Hanke do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pinckney this Sixth day of August 1863, } Charles Hanke

BEFORE August Wehmeyer Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W, Calon EXAMINING [redacted]. Officer

Second Lieut 3d M S M

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eye, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

Third Regiment of Missouri State Militia Volunteers,

Lieut. G W Calon RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Charles, Hank. , *age* 18; *years occupation* Farmer

born in Germany , *presented by* Lt. G. W. Calvin

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Three years since Measels
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: August 16th 1863
RENDEZVOUS: Warrenton Va

[A. G. O. No. 80] Geo. W. Calvin *Inspecting Surgeon.*
2d. Lt. 60th
3d Regt. M.S.M. Ohio

Substitute
for Frank Anderson
4 Ward 2d Div

31-2 October 11th 1864

Hanford James

No Substitute

Frank Anderson

4th Ward

2d Class

Nov. 1906, This paper was formerly filed with the Records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S.O.

N-89

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, James Hanford of the City and County of St. Louis State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a native of the State of Mississippi having been born at Jackson Mississippi in the year 1844; that I came to the United States in the year and that I have since resided at Jackson Mississippi, and for the last year have been following Steamboating on the Mississippi River and do now reside at ; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State, that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a native of the State of Mississippi as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

his
James Hanford
mark

We, the subscribers, Frank Anderson and Williams Robinson of the City & County of St. Louis, Missouri County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of James Hanford is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Frank Anderson
William, Robinson

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Notary Public

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came James Hanford, Frank Anderson and Williams Robinson who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal this fourteenth day of October A. D. 1864

Henry S. Lasar
Justice of the Peace,
Notary Public

Harry Hanes

— Mo.

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, N.A.C.

HEADQUARTERS, GEN'L. DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, MO. VOLS.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

July 27 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Recruiting Depot, $ 82 00 being the amount of substitute money due me in full of all demands.

Witness:

Henry Hones

July 25th 1864

Harry Hanes

[redacted]

— Dec

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri, St. Louis, Mo. D.C. M.S.O.

Personally Appeared before Me Harry Hanes

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of Canada West and a subject of Queen of England. That he came to the United States in ~~and~~ the year 1864 since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri at St Louis

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Subscribed & Sworn
before me July 25th 64
John L Hemmingham
Justice

Harry Hanes

Also Personally Appeared Before Me, Thomas Price & A Flagg who being duly sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant Harry Hanes and the Statement he makes in the above affidavit they believe to be true. Thomas Price

A Flagg

Sworn to and subscribed before me, July 25th 1864.

John L Hemmingham
Justice of the Peace

April 13th 1864

Jacob Hangel

Exemption claim
of
Jacob Hangel

Sub Mo

Personally appeared before me Jacob Hangel who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes & say that he is an Alien; a Native of Germany and subject of the King of Luxenbourg ——— That he came into the United States on or about the Month of June a.d. 1848 and has since that time resided in Illinois & the balance of the time in St. Louis, Missouri That he has never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States and has not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any Election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never voted in any State.

Sakob Hengel

Also personally appeared before me P. F. Walser & Philip Andre ——— who being by me duly sworn upon their oaths depose & say, that they reside in the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri. That they personally know the above named affiant and have had read to them the affidavit by him above subscribed, and that to the best of their knowledge & belief the facts & statements therein set are true

Pet: Fr: Walser,

Philip Andre

Sworn to & subscribed before me by the above named affiants Jacob Hangel, P. F. Walser & Philip Andre this 13th day of April a.d. 1864

Charles Alexander
Notary Public
St. Louis County
Missouri

June 18/64

Hankard Daniel

No. Substitute

Isaac Hillman

4 Ward

1 Class

Exemption claim

of

David Hankard

alien

Sub for Isaac Hellman

4th Ward

McD-COG

NOV. 1906. This paper was furnished FREE with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri St Louis, Mo. U.S.A.

Personally appeared before me David Hanhard who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes & says that he is an alien a native of France and subject of Louis Napoleon That he came into the United States on or about the month of January 1857 since that time resided three years in the State of Indiana, two years in the State of Illinois & Eight years in the State of Missouri That he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States that has not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempt from Military Service on the ground that he is a subject of a foreign Government & has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States that has never voted in any State

David Hanhard

Also personally appeared before me Henry Barangey & John F. Faivre who are by me personally known & who being by me duly sworn upon their oaths deposes & say that they reside in the County of St. Louis State of Missouri that they know the above named affiant David Hanhard & have had read to them the affidavit by him above subscribed & that to the best of their knowledge & belief the facts & statements therein set forth are true

Henry Barangey
John F. Faivre

Sworn to & subscribed before me by the above named affiants David Hanhard, Henry Barangey & John F. Faivre the 18th day of June a. d 1864

Charles Alexander
Notary Public
St. Louis County
Missouri

(No. 9)

Matthias Hawkey

£50.-

— No

Feb. 1909. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 27 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 50.00 , being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Mathias Z Hankey
mark

Hankey Simon

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon Hamby desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty two years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Humboldt Tulaski county Mo

The twenty first day of August 1862

Witness:

H H Boyd

his
Simon x Hamby
mark

Enlisted at Humboldt Tulaski Co Mo

the twenty first day of August 1862

By H H Boyd

36th Regiment of M S M

M S M enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rank of

Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Land and naval forces of office

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Simon Hankey born in Germany
in the State of aged thirty two years, and by
occupation a Hosier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Tenth First day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Simon Hankey do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Simon X Hankey
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 11th day of September 18 62
Before A Reay 2 Lieut & recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J O H White
Surgeon 22d Regt Missouri Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Simon Hankey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, Dandy complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

A Reay 2 Lieut and Recruiting Officer.

Signed for & received Augusta Mo, Subsidy Bounty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Simon Hawkey desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty Five years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Humboldt Bks Ks the 6th day of August

The Twenty first day of August

Witness: D. L. Bayly

his
Simon X Hawkey
mark

Enlisted at Humboldt Bks Ks the 6th day of August 1862

To serve for three years.

By D. L. Bayly

Lieut. Regiment of

Lieut. Colonel; Major; Captain( )

Mustered in Company ( )

Regt.

Discharged

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____; that the said _____ is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the _____ day of _____ 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Simon Hanley born in Germany
in the State of _____ aged thirty two years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty first day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Simon Hanley do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Simon X Hanley
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
on this 14 day of September 18 62
Before
A Gleay 2 Lieut and mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and medical infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. White

Surgeon 22d Regt Mo Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Simon Hanley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Seven inches high.

A Gleay

2 Lieut and *Recruiting Officer.*

Enlisted for service August 21st 1862 at Rolla Mo

Declaration of Recruit.

I Anderson Hawkins desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rochester Missouri

the 15 th day of September 1863.

Witness:

H. P. Hamilton

Anderson Hawkins

No. Anderson Hawkins

Volunteered at Rochester Mo

Aug 15th 1863,

By H. P. Hamilton

Regiment of Mo ( )

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of 186

Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri ARTILLERY. TOWN OF Kaskaskia

I, Anderson Hanfins born in Coals County in the State of Illenois aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Merchant. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifteenth day of September 1863, to serve as a soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers. And I, Anderson Hanfins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kaskaskia Mo

this 15 day of September 1863,

Before Maj Caldwell Mustering Officer

Anderson Hanfins

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Healy Jones

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Anderson Hanfins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,

Maj Caldwell

Recruiting Officer.

Hankins Alex W

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No.

Alexander H. Hankins

Volunteered at Warrenton Mo

September 10th 1864,

By J. S. Hunt

49 Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company (A)

49th Reg't of

Discharged June 15th 1865

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander H. Hankins, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am 21 years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

Given at Warrenton Mo

the 10 day of September 1864

Witness:

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY that I am

of in the of; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

Given at

the day of

Witness:

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign each enlistment as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the discharging officer.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Alexander W Hankings in Henry Co in the State of Virginia aged thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander W Hankings do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo
this 10 day of September 1864,
Before J L Dant

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

4J° Regt Mo Vol
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander W Hankings previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

J L Dant
49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 74, 8.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ____, Regiment of ____, Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,_____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of TWELVE MONTHS, DO DECLARE, that I am.....years and.....months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for twelve months.

GIVEN at _____

the.....day of _____

_____

Witness:

_____

No. _____

Volunteered at Pleasanton Pa
September 10th 1864,
By J. A. Hunt
45 Regiment of Pa Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,_____ Do CERTIFY that I am the_____ of_____; that the said_____ is_____years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of TWELVE MONTHS.

GIVEN at_____

the.....day of_____

_____

Witness:

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Warrenton

I, Alexander N Hankins born in Henry Co in the State of Virginia aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of September 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of TWELVE MONTHS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander N Hankins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Warrenton Mo this 10th day of September 1864, Before ... J. L. Hunt

Alex N Hankins

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

49th Mo Vol Inft

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander N Hankins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is Five feet five inches high.

J L Hunt

49 Regiment of Mo Volunteers.

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O., No. 76 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for twelve months from date of enlistment, in Company ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on the ..... day of ....., 186 , at .....

Hanks. A.

P, Co. A, 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hanks N.	P.	32	Va	Inf	D	M.R.	No	346		

Captured at Webster — Oct 2, 186 —, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Petersburg Va Oct 13, 186 4, reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

By Lt. Col. Baker on Mo. Expeditions

Copied by W.E.

Hanley, James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hanley desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Eighteen years and ——— ——— months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Josephs James Hanley

The 14th day of August 1862

Witness:

No. 26

James Hanley

Enlisted at St. Josephs

August 14th 1862,

By D. D. Baun

2d Regiment of Prov. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St-Joseph

I, James Hanley born in Ireland

in the State of aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Hotel Waiter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this 11th day of August 1862

as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

James Hanley do solemnly swear, that

I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St-Joseph Mo

this 14th day of August 1862

Before D DeLeon

James Hanley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos J Smith

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Sandy complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

D DeLeon, *Recruiting Officer.*

Hanley, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hanley

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am desiring to ENLIST in the and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

years Clarke & Kent Children

GIVEN at Princeton

The 3 day of November 1862

Witness; John Hanley

C. M. Wright

Enlisted at Princeton Va. Sept. 1st 1862

By John Hanley

2nd Regiment of Va. Cavalry

Discharged at Camp Piatt Va. Sept. 3d 1862

Regt'd. Co. No. 27

Cavalry; last mustered ( )

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,

of Do CERTIFY, That I am the ; that the said years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Missouri Town of Mercer

I, John Hanley born in Berlin

in the State of aged forty years, and by

occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this third day of November 1862 as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and

clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Hanley

do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,

and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-

ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the

orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John [illegible] Hanley
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton

this 3d day of November 1862

Before John D Randall J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Hanley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, five *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Recruiting Officer.

Lieut. John Rhodes

(No. 340)

La Tayette

Hanley

- Mo

HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT,

Benton Barracks, Mo., September 14 1864

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Draft Depot, $ 152 , being in full of all demands.

Witness :

W. F. Myers.

La. Facett his + Mark Henly

Hanly, John

_____, Co. 12 Reg't Mo Cav

3 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contract	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Hanley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Thirty five years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton Missouri

the 25 day of Jan 1864.

Witness:

J H Manners

John (his) + mark Hanley

No. ____ Enlisted at Princeton Mo. Jan 25 1864, by Lt Sutton

To Serve 3 Years. Regiment of Mo Cav

Last enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

A. D. 1857, This [illegible] was entered and filed in the Secretary's Office of the Mo. R. R. & P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ Do certify, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at ____

the ____ day of ____

Witness:

____ ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton Mo

I, John Manley born in Dublin City in the State of Ireland aged Thirty five years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 25 day of Jan 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John Manley do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo this 25 day of Jan 1864

Before James Dykes Recruiting officer

John (his mark) Manley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

James Dykes

12 Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

Filed in the Recruiting Dep't. Philadelphia, (County)
Apr. 1867, Thomas [illegible]

Discharged ..... 18 .

Recruited at Philadelphia
Pa. on the 25 day of March 1864,
By Capt. James Gilfillan
12 Regiment of Pa. Vol. Cav.

No. .....

Mustered at .....
on the 25 day of March 1864
By [illegible]

Regiment of .....

Company ( )

Left ..... of .....

Left ..... of .....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Hanley ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 25 years and 8 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Philadelphia

the 25 day of March 1864

Witness: [illegible]

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am

the ..... of ..... that the

said ..... is .....

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

.....

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton

I, John Hanley born in Dublin

in the State of Ireland aged 35 years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this ~~January~~ 25 day of January 1864,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hanley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo

this 25 day of January 1864

Before James Dykes

his
John X Hanley
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

James Dykes

12 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company _____, Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the _____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Kearnley desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Thirty five years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Princeton Missouri

the 26 day of Dec 1864

Witness:

J W Maddocks

John his + Kearnley
mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Princeton Mo.

on the 26 day of Dec 1864,

By Lt Ellis

Regiment of Mo Cav'l

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

A. G. O., 1867. This is to certify that the above is a true copy of the original declaration of recruit filed in this Bureau.

Adjutant General's Office, Washington, D. C.

347 2nd Cav

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Princeton Mo

I, John Hanley born in Dublin City
in the State of Ireland aged Thirty five years, and by
occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volun-
teered this Twenty fifth day of January 1864, to serve as a
soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John Hanley do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Princeton Mo
this 25 day of January 1864,
Before James Dykes
Recruiting Officer

John his Hanley
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

James Dykes
12 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Hannabal Adams

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Aaron Hannabal ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Racine Wis.

the Twenty fifth day of September 1862

Witness:

John A Ing ..... Aaron Hannabal .....

No. .....

Recruit .....

Enlisted at Racine Wis

the 25 day of Sept 1862,

By Capt S Ayres

Ayres's Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Andrew Hannibal born in Wayne County in the State of Pennsilvania aged Twenty one years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty fifth day of September 1862 as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Andrew Hannibal do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 25th day of Sept. 1862
Before me, Elijah Perry
Justice of the Peace

Andrew Hannibal

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Lozier
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Andrew Hannibal previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Stanford Dry Capt. C.S.
Bowers civ. mc. Mo.
Recruiting Officer.

✓

Hannaw. G
C, Co. F, 1 Reg't Mo

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2463

Name of Hospital, Mid Gen'l

Name of Patient, E Hannan

Disease or Injury, Dysentery

Result, Cured

Date of Transmission,

DATE.	TREATMENT.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
		P.F.L. Nov
DIT.		

2463

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 13, Bed 25 Hammond General Hospital at Point Lookout Md

Name G W Hamman, Age 21, Rank Pvt Co. F, Regiment 1st Md

Disease or Injury, Dysentery

Result, Cured

(Name of attending Medical Officer.)

Chas L Howard

DATE OF

Admission, Nov 11th 1863

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer to ~~another Hospital~~ Exchange, March 17 64

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result, carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Nov 12	Ol Ricini ℥ij	Rice & Milk	From Prisoners Camp Hospital. Complains of being much debilitated from the frequent and painful discharges from the bowels. Not very much Reduced in flesh.
	Tr opii ℞ gtt xx		
	Aet Plumbi gr j		
	℥ Acaciae		
	" opii aa gr ½		
	M. a		
18	Cont d & gave Tinct Ginger & opii		Improving, some pain in Bowels
24	Cont d		Improving
28	"		"
29th	Gave Hypodermic Injection and Supra Pubic introduced the Catheter Applied Formentation to the Hypogastrium.	Light	Distressing pain in the region of the Kidneys & Bladder with retention of urine.
Dec 8th	—	"	Very distressed unfortunate
" 12th	Ordered Oil & Laudanum	"	Complains of pain in the bowels
" 14th		Extra	about the same
" 18th		"	improving
" 28th		"	Continues to improve
Jan 1st		Full	Doing well
" 24th	Oil & Laudanum	"	Bowels disturbed
" 28	No Treat. Required	"	Improving
Feb 2nd		"	Doing well

Mark Booth

Hanneffey. Owen

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Me.

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay [redacted]
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Owen Haneffy desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Three years and — — — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
The 11th day of June 1863

Witness
Henry Terry

Owen Haneffy

11th Reg. Mo. Vols.

No. 1441

Owen Haneffy

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
on the 11th day of June 1863
to serve three years.

Mustered into service at St Louis Mo.
on the 11th day of June 1863
By Lieut Col Phelps
11th Reg. Regiment of Infantry.

— — —

— — — enlistment; last served in Company ( )
— — — Reg't of — — —
Discharged — — — 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, — — — Do CERTIFY, That I am the — — — of — — — ; that the said — — — is — — — years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at — — —
The — — — day of — — —

Witness:

Substitute for Norman Ramsaching 11th Regt
Enrolled Mrs. Militia

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Owen Haneffy born in Clare in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Seventh day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Owen Haneffy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. I am not a Citizen of the United States

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 7th day of June 1863, BEFORE me Alpheus Smith Justice of the Peace } Owen Haneffy

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas. Hopkins M.D.
Act. Asst. Surg. EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Owen Haneffy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Geo. H. Penn 1st Lieut
26th Regiment of Mo Infty Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Owen Donnaffy age, 28 occupation, Sailor

born in Clare Ireland presented by Henry Terry

1 Have you ever been sick? — no

When, and of what diseases? — —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? — no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no (Exam'd

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no do

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? — no (Exam'd)

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? — no —

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Small pox.

Head. — Exam'd good

Ears. — do

Face. — — do

Eyes and appendages. — do

Nose. — do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. — do

Neck. — do

Chest. — do

Abdomen. — do

Genital and Urinary Organs. — do

Vertebral Column. — do

Superior Extremities. — do

Inferior Extremities. — do

REMARKS.

able bodied — sound and appointed

Date,

Rendezvous.

Thur Hopton M. D.
Act, Asst Surgeon. U. S. A

(Original)

Receiver June 11th 1863 of Hermann Brömsching
One Hundred dollars Bounty as an enlisted
Soldier in the Army of the U S and I
do hereby relinquish all claims for Bounty
or premiums from the U S. Government

Witness Henry Terry (Owen Haneff

Duplicate

Received June 11th 1863 of Hermann Bömsching
One hundred dollars bounty as an enlisted
Soldier in the Army of the U S and I
do hereby relinquish all claims for bounty
or premium from the U.S Government

Witness Henry Terry Owen Haneffey

Hannig Thos

D, Co. B, 8 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures. 1

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Thos. Hanning

Priv. Company "B"

8th Regiment of Ohio.

Volunteers at the battle of

Fort Donelson

Feb. 15. 1862.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Thos Manning

Rank, Priv. , Company B , Regiment, 8

Arm, Infy. , State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Fort Donelson

Nature of casualty, Wounded, slightly

Date of casualty, Feb. 15. 1862.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Med. Dir's Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 3. Div. Regiment, ~~Brigade~~, of the Army, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated Hdqrs. 3. Div. U.S. Troops, Ft. Henry, Tenn., Feb. 22. 1862. Sgd. Thos. H. Key, Brig. Surg. and Actg. Med. Director. Index II & No. 18.

Jas. Brown

Clerk.

5.7.77

Hannon, Jno.

Pvt, Co. M, 1 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hamon Jno	Pvt	1	Me	Inf	M	Ind	2	421		

Captured at Rd. Apl 16, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., Andersonville Ga. date not given, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by Mad

Hannon. Peter

——, ——, —— Reg't

/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Hannon desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am forty three years
and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Mac. G. Fletcher

The 2d day of Sept 1861 Peter Hannon

Witness: Fred L. Smith

Enlisted at Washington City D.C. Sept 2 1861
To serve Three Years
By Lieut Col Wm Graham
Mustering Officer

Age 43 years
Height 5 feet 10 inches; Complexion Light
Eyes Blue Hair Light
Occupation Laborer
Born in Ireland
Last owned in Congress ( )
Regiment of Rifles

Joined for duty Sept 2 1861
Mustered Sept 2 1861
Discharged
Reason
Date 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington

I, Peter Hannow born in Germany

in the State of Bavaria aged forty three years, and by occupation a Wagon Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty fourth day of August 1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Peter Hannow do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Peter Hannow

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Fletcher

this 2 day of Sept 1861

Before R Gilmore Lieut

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bullard D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Peter Hannow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. A. Frick

Recruiting Officer.

Hannus? Geo

P, Co. B, 6 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

George Hannms (?)
Pvt. Company B
6 Regiment of Mo.
Volunteers at the battle of Mat
Stated, July 28,
1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, George Hamms (?)

Rank, Pvt. ; Company B, Regiment, 6

Arm, Infty., State, Mo.

Place of casualty, not stated.

Nature of casualty, Contusion - leg - slight

Date of casualty, July 28, 1864.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ *Regiment,*

1 *Brigade,* 2 *Division,* 15 *Corps, dated* from May 1 to Sept. 5, 1864.

(Index II No. 1.)

J. J. Dorroth Clerk.

8-8-77.

Aug 3/01

Kenison Wm H

Substitute

John B. Chaude

6 Ward

U Cape

Aug. 1897 This paper [illegible] filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

[illegible] This paper was formerly [illegible] the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, William A Hannon of St Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of England
having been born at Roscommon in the year 1844;
that I came to the United States in the year 1854 and that I have since resided at
St Louis Missouri

and do now reside at St Louis Mo; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

William A Hannon

We, the subscribers, David Mickey and Thomas A Simpson of the St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of William A Hannon is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

David Mickey
Thos. A. Simpson

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Justice of the Peace

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came William A Hannon David Mickey & Thomas A Simpson who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and ~~affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this 3rd day of August A. D. 1864

John A Cummingham
Justice of the Peace

Wansell. Myron

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Myron Mansell, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ~~twenty~~ years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Benton

the 3 day of Sept. 1862.

Witness:

E. S. Schenck

Myron Mansell

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at Camp Benton

on the 3d *day of* Sept., 1862,

for the term of Three years

By E. S. Schenck

Regiment of Berdan's

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Myron Hamil born in Dearborn co
in the State of Indiana aged 20 years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty second day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Myron Hamil do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Myron Hamill

Sworn and subscribed to, at Camp Benton
this 3 day of Sept 1862
BEFORE E. D. Schenck

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Myron Hamil previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 4 *inches* high.

H. H. Conrad
Recruiting Officer.

Hansell. William H.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William A Harrell, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 17th day of Sept 1862

Witness: Martin Jurgens

William A Harrell

No. 1640

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

By Capt Ellis

Regiment of Cav.

Discharged

at

Right of

18

Paid Bounty $

Paid Clothing Account $

Paid Transportation $

Mustering to Organization

Mustering to Muster Roll

Mustering to Discharge

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William A Hansell born in Philadelphia
in the State of Pa. aged Twenty one years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 17th day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William A. Hansell do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 17 day of Sept 1862
Before Lieut Marsh
Lieut 6th Mo Cav

William A Hansell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Newell M. D.
Asst Surgeon
6th Mo Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William A Hansell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lt Col W S Stephens Capt 6th
Provost Cav Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William A. Hassell age 18., occupation Farmer
born in Pensilvania, presented by Capt. John. W. Stephens

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.	Perfect
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE Sept. 11th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

Horace Newell
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hansen, Valentine

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentine Hansen desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 15th day of April 1863

Witness

A Jagiborn

Valentine his + mark Hansen

No. _____

Valentine Hansen

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

1st

By Lieut Colonel

Regiment of Infantry

Mustered

18 63

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____ ; that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Valentin Hansens born in Bergdorf in the State of Nuyenburg aged thirty three years, and by occupation a Backer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this fifteenth day of April 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Valentin Hansens do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 15th day of April 1863 BEFORE R. E. Bonn — Lt Col } Valentin his + mark Hansen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton M.D.
Asst Surg EXAMINING SURGEON. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Valentin Hansens previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lt Henrichs. 1st Lt
Second Regiment of Mo. Artillery Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.*)

Recruit, Valentin Hansen age, 33 occupation, Baker

born in Augsenburg presented by Dr Heinrichs

1 Have you ever been sick? — no

When, and of what diseases? — —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? — none

3 Have you ever had fits? — no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? — no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? — no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? — no — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" — no

7 Are you subject to piles? — no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? — no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? — yes Vaccinated

Head. — good

Ears. — do

Face. — do

Eyes and appendages. — do

Nose. — do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. do

Neck. — do

Chest. — do

Abdomen. — do

Genital and Urinary Organs. — do

Vertebral Column. — do

Superior Extremities. — do

Inferior Extremities. — do

REMARKS.

All Good + appears Ozy

Date, April 15th 1863

Rendezvous, St Louis Mo

Abm. Hopkins. M.D.
Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Hansen. William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the last inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army"

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Wm A Leeuzes

Enlisted at Lisk

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

White I

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Veteran Soldier

RECRUIT William Hansen, age 35, occupation Farmer

born in Illinois, presented by Select for Raymond P. Batchick
Sale Fr. Missouri City

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Left arm

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice Good
Neck
Chest 36 x 38
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 7½
Chest

DATE: July 2nd 65
RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis

S. Fisher
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 20—First.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Hansen, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the _____ day of February 1865

WITNESS:

L. A Fuller

William Hansen

No. _____

William Hansen

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Samuel P Patton

On the 24 *day of* February 1865

By

Lt. U.S. Vet. Vol. Inf.

L. A. Fuller

C. Clemens Lewis

Board of Enrollment.

Dist. of Mo.

Brigadier 1st Sub Dist

2d Div 15th

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Hansen, born in the State of Germany, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Raymond P Bathsicka, Esq., of Marion Co. Drafted on 19th Sub Dist 2d Dis Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said R. P. Bathsicka, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24 day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 24 of February, 1865,
Before Henry C. Merrill
Capt & Prov Mar 2d Dist Mo

William Hansen

APPROVED:
U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Capt'n, Prov. Mar., Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R. P Bathsicka enrolled and drafted in 19th Sub Dist 2d Dist Mo under Act of Congress, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

Henry C. Merrill
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Brown
Commissioner of Board

Wm Stevens
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo.

Missouri ss. St Louis Mo. Aug 24th 1865
Personally appeared before me the undersigned authority duly commissioned and qualified for the County and State aforesaid, William Hansen who being duly sworn according to law, deposes and says that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are true and correct to the best of his knowledge and belief.
Henry C. Merrill
Capt & Prov Mar 2d Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Hansen, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEAR, *Do declare*, That I am 25 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one year.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 24th day of February 1865

WITNESS:
L. V. Fuller

William Hansen

No. _____

William Hansen Co. C
Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

R. D. Cathcart

On the 24th day of February 186 5

By

L. V. Fuller U.S. Rec Genl
L. M. Morse Genl
C. Clarkson Capt

Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Mo
Drafted 19 Sub Dist
2 Dist Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Hansen, born in the State of Germany (Hanover), aged 35 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Raimond P. Bathsacke, Esq., of Warrensburg Drafted 19th Sub Dist 2 Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 24th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said R P. Bathsacke, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 24th day of February, 1865, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 24th of February, 1865, BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

William Hansen

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of R P. Bathsacke Enrolled and Drafted under the Amendment, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

Henry C. Wright
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Ernst Steinem
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. at St Louis Mo. this 24th day of February 1865 by Capt H. C. Wright 2d Dist Mo

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that .....

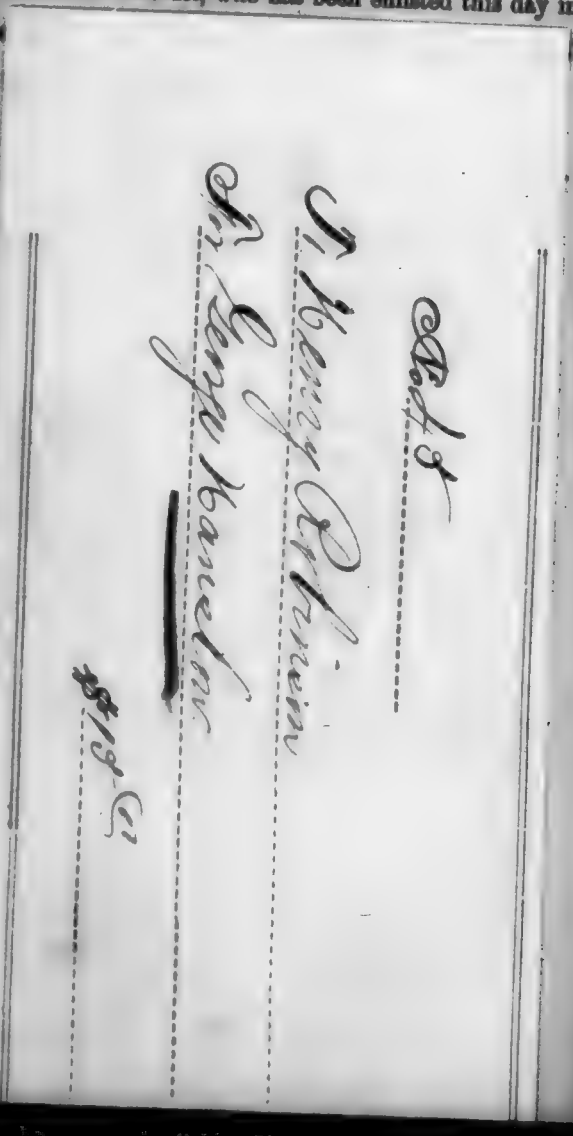
has presented ....., an accepted

..... recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th ..... ed

to

To



Hansmann Louis

———, ———, ——— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Louis Hansmann desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty three years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo

the eighth day of September 1862.

Witness:

Herm. Muller

Louis Hansmann

No. 3.

3675

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo

September the eighth 1862,

By 1st Lieut. Charles Doerge

Enrolled the Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

186 .

Discharged

Fort Holloway Mo

Fort Holloway Mo

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

Volunteer - Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Louis Hansmann born in Baden in the State of Germany aged thirty three years. and by occupation a Minister Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this eighth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Hansmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo. this eighth day of September 1862. Before Ad. E. Bouvier, Lieut. U.S.A.

Louis Hansmann

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Ceregon

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis Hansmann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown *eyes*, brown *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* four *inches* high.

A. Boerge

1st Lieut 12th Reg Mo. Inf Vol

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Louis Baumann *age* 33, *occupation* Finisher

born in Baden, Germany, *presented by* 1st. Lieut. Charles Berge.

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? In Germany 15 years ago - nervous fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes vaccinated

Head.	Perfect
Ears.	do
Face.	do
Eyes and appendages.	do
Nose.	do
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	do
Neck.	do
Chest.	do
Abdomen.	do
Genital and Urinary Organs.	do
Vertebral Column.	do
Superior Extremities.	do
Inferior Extremities.	do

REMARKS.

Approved

J B Ledlie

DATE September the eighth 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hanemith, George

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Georg Hauswirth desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty seven years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 21st day of Feby. 1863.

Witness:
Bernh. Hantzsche
3rd Mo Vol Inf

Georg Hauswirth

No. 85

Georg Hauswirth

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
Feb. 21st 1863

By Capt Berg Hantzsche

Enlist Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

Term enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis
County of St. Louis

I, Georg Hausworth born in Basel
in the State of Suisse aged twenty seven years,
and by occupation a Brewer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this twenty first day of Feb. 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Georg Hausworth do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo Georg Hausworth
this 21st day of Feb. 186 3,
Before Antony J. Meikel
Notary Public.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John [illegible]
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Georg Hausworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has [illegible] eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Augustus Wachsmann Capt
3d Regiment of Mo Inf Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Georg Hauswirth *age* 27, *occupation* Brewer
born in Basel (Suisse), *presented by* himself

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When and of what diseases? had small pox 7 years ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? "
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" Never
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? "
9. Have you been vaccinated or had the small pox? have been vaccinated

Head. Regular
Ears. "
Face. "
Eyes and appendages. "
Nose. "
Organs of Mastication and Voice. "
Neck. "
Chest. "
Abdomen. "
Genital and Urinary Organs. "
Vertebral Column. "
Superior Extremities. "
Inferior Extremities. "

REMARKS. None

DATE Febr. 21st 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

John [illegible]
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hanson. Charles W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles W. Hanson desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty years and five months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis, Mo

the Thirtieth day of December 1862

Witness:

Thomas Gaylord

Charles William Hanson

Charles W. Hanson

No. 102

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

December 30th 1862

By Lieut. George H. Brown

26th Mo Regiment of Infty Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri (County of St Louis)

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles W Hanson born in Upsala in the State of Sweeden aged Thirty years. and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth day of December 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles W. Hanson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 30th day of December 1862

BEFORE me Alpheus Smith Justice of the Peace

Charles William Hanson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

T. C. Hilgard M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles W. Hanson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Geo H Broom 1st Lt 26th Mo Infty Vols

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Charles W. Hanson age, Thirty occupation, Clerk

born in Sweeden presented by Lieut. Geo. H. Brown

1 Have you ever been sick? Does not recollect to have been sick
When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.	Good
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

Date, December 30th 1862

Rendezvous, St Louis Mo 26th Mo Vols.

T. C. Hilyard, M. D.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hanson. Leonard. C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

V _____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

C

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Leonard C Hanson desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of One Year Do Declare, That I am Forty Four years and Zero months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for One Year

Given at Hutchinson

the 9th day of August 1864

Witness: W D Cobb

Leonard C Hanson

MUSTERED INTO THE U. S. SERVICE BY

Capt P Osborn

2d Regt Minn Vol Inf

Aug 9 1864

No.

Leonard C Hanson

Volunteered at Hutchinson

Regt Co. Minn Vols

By

Regiment or Battalion

CREDITED:

Congressional District, Co.

Township or Ward, Hutchinson

County

The within named man is a Resident

and is entitled to bounty.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do Certify, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of .....

Given at .....

the ..... day of .....

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MICHIGAN

Town of Kalamazoo County of Kalamazoo

I, Leonard Hanson born in Onondaga Co

in the State of New York aged Forty four years,

and by occupation a Laborer, Do Hereby Acknowledge to have

volunteered this Fifth day of August 1864,

to serve as a **SOLDIER IN THE ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA** for the period of One year unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Leonard C Hanson do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **UNITED STATES OF AMERICA**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Kalamazoo Lieutnt C Hanson

this 9th day of Augt 1864,

Before me, R L Dunsmoor

Notary Public Kal Co Mi

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named volunteer agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. W. Whitcomb

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the volunteer Leonard C Hanson previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dk hair, Dark complexion, is 5 ft 8 or 9 inches 10 3/4 inches high.

R L Dunsmoor

Regiment of Michigan Volunteers, (Infantry,)

Recruiting Officer.

Capt & Pro Mus 2d Dist Mich

NOTE.—The Oath herein required must be taken before a Justice of the Peace, Notary Public, or other officer authorized to administer Oaths. The Surgeon's Certificate below is to be given by the Examining Surgeon at the bottom of this page, will be presented to and by the member of the Regiment, when the recruit goes into camp. The Recruiting Officer, in filling up the certificate at the

Captain

Please inform me if you have any record of this man or of his discharge

H. E. Alexander
Capt

U.S. Mustering & Disbursing Office
St Louis Mo April 5. 1865

Respectfully returned
This Man's Descriptive
Roll is not in my Office

Chas. H. Thompson
Capt 4th Cav U.S.A.
M. & D. Officer

FOR THE SOLDIERS,
FROM THE
Western Sanitary Commission,
ST. LOUIS, MO. April 5th 1865

Col E.B. Alexander U.S.A.
And A.P.M. Gel Dept of Mo

Sir

I respectfully refer to you, the bearer, Marion Hanson 49th Mo. Inf. Co. G
His Command is Mustered out, but he remains in the town because his descriptive roll is not here. He wishes to obtain it and while waiting its arrival would be glad to visit Fountown Mo, his home.

Respectfully your Obt. Servt.
Wm Bradley Chap. 49th Mo.
& Supt of Soldiers Home

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

Herbert Ellis, H.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Elias N. Harbert — desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and ____ months of age; that I ~~have neither wife nor children~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Mo.

The 27th day of October 1862

Witness:
J. B. Kestine

Elias N. Harbert —

Elias N. Harbert —

Enlisted at Macon City Mo. this 27th day of October 1862

To serve 3 Years —

By Lieut. Kestine —

Q. 3 Regiment of Enrolled Mo. Mil.

No. 115

Discharged ..... 18 ..... at ..... Regt of ..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Oct. 27 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT ____

The ____ of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon City

I, Elias H. Harbert born in Cuyahoga Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty-One years, and by
occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty-fifth day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Elias H. Harbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Elias H. Harbert

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City
on this 29th day of July 1862
Before Albert Langsdorf
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

F. A. Blundell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Elias H. Harbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 3/4 inches high.

Samuel Rooke 1st Lt 23 Regt Mo
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Elias H. Herbert *age* 21 *occupation* farmer

born in Ohio *, presented by* Lieut Saml. Rorke

1 Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? chills.
2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.
3 Have you ever had fits? no
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes.

Head.	good
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE October 29th 1862 Theodore S. Bluckard

RENDEZVOUS: Kendall Nor

Inspecting Surgeon.

Harbert Lewis E.

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Mo. Mil Ca

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Statement
of
Lewis E. Harbert
A.A.P.M. Exam

Miss

Statement of
Lewis E. Herbert

I was twenty one years of age and live in Madison County Ark Ransom Enrolled in the Militia in Stone County Missouri about the last of August or the first of September 1862, under Captain Phillips Our company was stationed at Galena in stone County. Sometime about the last of September Capt Morse Commanding the post was ordered to retreat from Galena to Ozark. On the way from Galena to Ozark is a distillery situated about one mile north of the main road. When the command came to the road leading to the distillery the command was ordered by Capt Phillips then informed us that he had orders from the officer of the day to take a squad of men and go and get some whiskey, and said he would go with the men and see that they did not get intoxicated and also gave very strict orders not to drink to much telling us if any man got so that he could not do his duty he would put him under guard. I and a nine myself among the number went with Capt Phillips to the distillery, at the distillery we obtained all the whiskey we wanted, Capt Phillips, A. J. Phillips and John Barker got very much intoxicated the rest of the boys were not much intoxicated. We then returned to the command, which had gone on a mile or so from where we left them at this time orders came to return to Galena I had a bruised condition and promised to return it as soon

as I came back from the distillery to the one I burned it of While at the still house I let A. J. Phillips take the canteen and he brought the canteen back. I asked him for the canteen and he told me I should not have it that it did not belong to me, that it belonged to Burt Carney. I told him that he had acted ~~I~~ he was cruel with me, and he called me a liar and after a few more words he drew his pistol on me and cocked it I then told him it was not the whiskey I wanted but the canteen and offered him my canteen to pour the whiskey into, to this he agreed and poured out the whiskey into my canteen At this time Burt Carney rode up and took the canteen I wanted I then went and reported A. J. Phillips to Capt Moore for drawing his pistol on me. and he was placed under guard the guards name is John C. Carter. and the prisoner A. J. Phillips went to cursing and abusing the guard, and also threatened to kill me when released Carter would not put up with the abuse and was relieved and another man placed over the prisoner

On the way back Carter and Captain Phillips were riding just a head of me and had some words about A. J. Phillips, the captain said. at this time Capt Phillips had his saber drawn, and Carter being afraid he would hit him, told Captain Phillips to return his saber if he did not he would turn the muzzle of his gun towards him at this the captain returned his saber at this time the Captains bridle rein dropped off the saddle and he stopped to fix it, and Carter went on.

after giving his intentions the Captain started on and attempted to draw his revolver. Carter saw him coming and turned out of his way the Captain followed him turning also, Carter then crossed the road the Captain still following him Carter then caught Captain Phillips by the back part of the head and laid him down on the saddle so that he could not hurt him — I then spoke to Carter not to hurt the Captain Carter replied he would not but he would kill him, Lieutenant Lee, then ordered me to part them and disarm them myself and others disarmed them. I got the Captains revolver. We then remounted and went on. and Carter went to Lt Lee and told him if he would give him back his gun he would not touch Capt Phillips if Capt Phillips would let him alone. and Lt returned Carter his gun. after going on some distance the command was halted, at this time Capt Phillips rode up and inquired for Carter, and intimingaround saw Carter close by him & few words passed between them when Carter knocked the Capt down with his gun the Capt got up and Carter knocked him down again then the Captain got up and went and set down by the fence I was then standing about six paces in front of him he looked up and saw me and said Ed Harbert do you want to shoot me I said yes Captain I aint got nothing against you. he replied yes you do you want to kill me he put his hand on his breast and told me if I did to shoot them in and got up and came towards me. At this Lt Lee stepped between us, and ordered me to get onto my nag and go away from there

which command I obeyed. We then went on and encamped for the night and fed our horses. I was detailed on picket During the time the guard was forming in line. Capt Phillips and his brother W. J. Phillips were laying down together While in the ranks Capt Phillips got up went round back side of me picked up a rock and came towards me. I then rode out of line and dismounted. Capt Phillips was then close by me with his arm drawn to throw the rock at me I then ran around my horse the Capt following. the Capt then turned the other way to beat me, and as he had his arm raised to throw the stone at me. I shot him with my gun. I then steped back five or six steps and he threw the stone at me, and in dodging it his hand slipped off of me.

Lewis C Herbert

H. Lee.
H. C. D. Harbert
T. M. Clark
Clinton A Smith
John Ellis

witness

HEADQUARTERS, POST OF SPRINGFIELD, MISSOURI.

November 13th 1862.

To Lt. Col. Wm. Hubbert - P.M. Clark - Gunter A. Smith
John Ellis - A.J. Phelps - John Baxter - John Carter

You, and each of you, are hereby summoned and required to appear before a Military Commission appointed to be held at Springfield, State of Missouri, in the county of Green on the 14th day of November 1862 at 9 o'clock a.m. then and there to testify and give in evidence on the part of the Government of the United States, what you, and each of you may know in a certain proceeding now pending before the said Commission wherein the United States of America are the prosecuting partie, and Lewis E. Hubbert stands accused.

Hereof fail not your at peril.

By order of Brigadier Gen'l. E. B. Brown,
Commanding S. W. Division, Mo.

Lt. Col. Wm. McAllister Judge Advocate

Herbert William T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Harbet desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty 1 yrs years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Trenton, N.J.

The Seventh day of July 1861

Witness: H. E. Sayler

J. McCabe William J Harbet

No. 69

McClellan's Regt

Enlisted at Trenton N.J.

on the 7th day of July 1861,

By Lt. Col. McCabe

for 3 Years

2 3 d Regiment of McClellan's Regt

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

To C. R

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Taunton

I, William J. Herbert born in Siota County in the State of Ohio aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 25th day of July 1862, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William J. Herbert do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William J Herbert

Sworn and subscribed to, at Taunton
this 25th day of July 1862,
Before William Collier U.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. S. Fetherston
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William J Herbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

1st Lt Samuel Rooks

Recruiting Officer.
23rd Mo Vols.

Examination Roll
of
William J Harbert
23d Mo Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William J Harbert age 23, occupation Farmer

born in Scioto Co Ohio, presented by Lieut Samuel Rooks

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } nothing of consequence

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? "

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?" "

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated "!

Head.	all right
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE July 25th A.D. 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Trenton mo

R. N. Fetherstone

Inspecting Surgeon.

Harbert, William, J.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William J. Harbert desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty Three years
and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon City Mo
The 29 day of Feb. 1862

Witness:
Joseph Kistner

William J Harbert

No. 196
Enlisted at Macon City Mo
Feb 29 1862
By Colonel Reed
Regiment of Missouri Cavalry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon City

I, William J. Harbert born in Cioto Co.
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Three years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty fifth day of July 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William J Harbert do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. William J Harbert

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City
on this 29 day of Oct 1862
Before Gibert Dunaber
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. J. Blackwell

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William J. Harbert previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Samuel Rorks 1st Lt 23 Reg't Mo

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William F. Herbert age 23, occupation Farmer

born in Ohio, presented by Lieut Lam. Rooks.

1 Have you ever been sick? yes.

When, and of what diseases? measles.

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} Good.

REMARKS.

DATE October 29th 1862. Theodore F. Dimmick

RENDEZVOUS: Hudson. Ohio.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hardee, James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H. — 139

211

No.

James Hartlee

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo

August 20 1862

By Capt. F. Bacon

Regiment of Schofield Lt. Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Two dollars premium and twenty five dollars bounty paid Aug. 20. 62

J. G. Pence

2d Lieut. 1st M. S. Infty

Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring to

RELIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible]

of [illegible]

in the [illegible]

of [illegible]

said [illegible]

do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness: [illegible]

U.S. Mustering Roll

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Hardee born in Scott County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty-two years, and by occupation a Painter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 18 64 as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Hardee do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 19th day of August 1864

Before me. J. O. Pain

James Hardee

1st Lieut. 5th U.S. Infty

Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Chas A. Hughes

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Hardee previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has light eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is five feet 9 1/2 inches high.

F. Backs Capt.

Recruiting Officer.

Comdg. Schofield Bks. St. L. Mo.

Harden. Alexander C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alexander C. Hardin desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen — years and One — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
The 19th day of July A.D. 1862

Witness: O. R. Shelby

Alexander C. Hardin

Alexander C. Hardin
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
Aug. 19 1862,
By Capt. Shelby
2d Regiment of Rev. Vol.
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

No. 2

1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Ellery Van Buskirk Guardian of Alexander C. Hardin ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Avon Mo
The 9th of August 1862

Witness: Darius Yeater

E. Van Buskirk

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington

I, Alexander C. Harden born in Holt County in the State of Missouri -- aged Eighteen years, & one month and by occupation a Farmer -- Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 19th day of July — — 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alexander C. Harden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alexander C Harden

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph
this 21st day of July 1862
Before M. L. Warrington Jr.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Robt C. Richardson *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alexander C. Harden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Light *complexion*, is Five *feet* Seven *inches* high.

Capt & R C Recruiting *Officer.*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Alexander C. Harden age 28, occupation Farmer

born in Missouri, presented by Capt S. L. Evans

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes.
When, and of what diseases? Small Pox Thirteen Years ago

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? had Small Pox

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

No defect in any organ

REMARKS.

DATE July 19th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Camp Joseph Robt P. Richardson Inspecting Surgeon.

Harden, Francis W.

Pvt., Co. B, 9 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

No. ....

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.
Hardin Dennis W	Pvt	9	Miss	Cav	B

INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
BB	4	46		

Captured at Glasgow Miss Oct 15, 1864; brought from ....., and confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 , ...

Admitted to Hospital at ....., 186 ; treated for .....

Where he died ....., 186 ; of .....

Paroled at Glasgow Miss Oct 15, 1864; reported at Jeffs Miss Oct 25, 1864.

Exchanged and sent to Regt Dec 12 65

3—657

[OVER.]

Harden Williams

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____/ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____/_____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harden desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am twenty six years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Phelps County Mo
The Fifteenth day of September

Witness: Ferrel Hamsha

William his × Harden
mark

Enlisted at Rolla Mo. No. .....
Enlisted by Capt. Bell
Mustered into U.S. service by Capt. Bell
on the 15th day of September 1862
By Lieut. ..... Regiment of Cavalry
To serve three years.
Joined for duty (or not joined); last served in Company ( )
Regt. of
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William Harden born in Louisville
in the State of Kentoky aged twenty six years, and by
occupation a Moler Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Thirtieth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Harden do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William his Harden
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 29 day of September
Before

A Seay 2d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R Woods *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 21 Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Harden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

A Seay 2d Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Original Enlistment Papers
Of Soldiers
Mustering Officer
2d Lieut A Seay

Hardermant. Michael

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Hogan Cranmore desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and — months of age, that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Missouri
The 20th day of August 1862

Witness:
Wm L Smith

Michael Hogan Cranmore
Enlisted at
No.
By
Regiment of
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt'l of
Discharged
186
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Michael Haudrumont born in Luxemburg
in the State of Holland aged Twenty - - - years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 30th day of July - - - - 18 62,
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Michael Haudrumont do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Saint Louis
this 9th day of August 1862
Before

M Haudrumont

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
E B Hammatt M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit,
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, red hair, light complexion, is ~~five~~ feet - - inches high.

Wm Osterhoun
~~Gustavus Lemon~~
Recruiting Officer.
91st R. V. V.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Hendrickson desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

44 years and " months of age, that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Missouri

The 26th day of August 1862

Witness:

Wm L Smith

Enlisted at Lucy 31 Aug 1862

By Capt Quinton

No. 8

3rd Regiment of Infantry or Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) 2nd Regt Mo Cav

Regt of

Discharged

186 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Michael Hundsrucuck born in Sonnenburg
in the State of Holland aged 46 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 20th day of July 18 62,
as a **Soldier** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michael Hundsrucuck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 20 day of August 1862 before Michael Hundsrucuck

Barons

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno B Bell M.D.
E. B. Wammack M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Red hair, Light complexion, is 6 feet inches high.

Wm Otterson

Recruiting Officer.

September 2nd 1864

Candy Graves Edw P

Substitute

Sidney McElroy

St Joseph

7th Dist Missouri

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Helping Recruiting

Ditto

Rect 2 Co

Mo

C.S.6

Personally appeared before Me, Edward B Hargraves

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of England and a subject of Queen of England. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1860 since that time he has resided in the State of New York Kansas & New Mexico in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

Edward B Hargraves

We, the subscribers, ... and ..... of the [redacted] County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of ..... is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Edward B Hargraves

..... who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 2nd day of Sept A. D. 1864

John A Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

1

Hardin. James F.

, Co. , 12 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hd. Qrs. Dept of Mo.
A.G.O.
Dec. 21. 1863

Schofield John M.
Maj. Gen. Comg. Dept.

Special Order No 230
revoking the commission
of James P Hardin as
Pay. Maj. 12th Cav. Mo Vol.

Recd Regt'd Dec 1863

Headquarters, State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, December 2d 1863.

SPECIAL ORDERS,
No. 220.

I. . . The authority issued to James S. Hardin as Provisional Major, to recruit for the 12th Cavalry Mo. Volunteers, is hereby revoked, he having failed to recruit 8 Battalions for said Regiment within the time specified

x x x

By order of the Commander in Chief

John B. Gray
Adjutant General

To
James S. Hardin
Prov Maj 12th Cav Mo Vols

Mose [illegible] 5/62
Saint Louis Oct 3/62

Wilson State of Iowa
Gray Dohn B. Col a.g.

Requests that Major Hardin
engaged in recruiting for
the 12th Mo Cavy. be
furnished Sabre belt &c
for his recruits,

Rec'd H. O. Adjt-Gen Mo Oct 5/62

HEAD QUARTERS, STATE OF MISSOURI,

Adjutant General's Office,

St. Louis, Oct 3d 1863.

Genl

The bearer Major Hardin is engaged in raising a battalion for the 12th Mo Cavalry at Springfield in the Southwest. He has now recruited he informs me 173 men, for whom he can get no subsistence before they are mustered in. You will perhaps remember a telegram from him which I referred to you a few days ago.

Can you not direct the District Commander to detail an officer to draw subsistence for these recruits, and issue the same to them until a Company can be mustered and its officers can then do it?

Very Respectfully
Your ob't Servant

John B Gray
Adj't Genl of Mo

To
Maj Genl Schofield
Commanding Dept of the Mo

Harding Edward

Capt. Co. , Reg't Mo. Mil

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

I #1164 '62

St. Louis
Febry. 3. 1862.

J. M. Schofield
Brig. Genl.

Has directed Capt Harding
to superintend building
of Blockhouses on Pac
R.R.

Requests authority to
employ ten laborers.

Miss Mo

over

Rec'd Feby 3/62

St. L. Dept. of the Mo.
February 4. 1862

The authority herein requested
is granted - By order of
Major Genl Halleck

H. Kelton
A. A. G.

Rec'd Hedgh. July 5th 1862

St. Louis Mo. Feb. 3d 1862

Colonel.

I have directed Captain Edward Harding of the Mo. Militia to superintend the building of block-houses at the Petonke and Salt-River bridges on the North Mo. R. R. as recommended by Lieut-Col J. B. McPherson in his report of Jan. 12d to Brig Genl Cullum.

I respectfully request the Major General Commanding to give me the authority required by paragraph (905) Army Regulations for 1861. to employ extra duty men for this purpose.

Very Respectfully
Your Obt. Servt.

J. M. Schofield
Brig Genl

Col J. C. Kelton
Asst Adjt Genl
Dept of the Missouri

Harding, Edward.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	1
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

October 28th 1864

Harding, Edward

Mo. Substitute

Julius Sainer

4th Ward

St

B – 20

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the Records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div M.S.O.

Harding Edward

Mo B Oct 28

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } Edward Harding being sworn upon his Oath Says that to the best of his Knowledge & belief he was born in England on the 9th day of May 1895 and that on his last birth day which was on the 9th of May 1814 he was 19 years old.

And Said States further that he is not liable for Military duty in the Service of the United States for the Reason that he is under the age of 20 years

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me Oct 28th 1814.

John C. Cummingham
Justice of the Peace

Edward Harding

[redacted]

No. 261

Edward Harding

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Lahoos Lauer

On the 27 day of Oct, 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Colman

L. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Harding, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am

21 years and 5 months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for the said three years.

Edward Harding

Given at St Louis Mo

the 27 day of Oct 1864

Witness: L Sager

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Edward Harding, born in the State of Ireland, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Julius Sauer, Esq., of the 1st Ward 1st Pct Dis St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 28 day of Oct, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said Julius Sauer I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 28 day of Oct, 186 4, to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 28 day of Oct 186 4 BEFORE C O'Calvert Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Edward X Harding mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Julius Sauer enrolled 1st, drafted in the 1st Ward 1st Pct St Louis Mo undersigned on the 3 day of Nov, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

C O'Calvert
Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Pulis
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the service of the United States at St Louis Mo this 28 day of Oct 1864

C O'Calvert Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Harang 2nd desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, ***Do declare,*** That I am 19 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
the 24 day of Oct 1864

WITNESS:
J Singer

Edward H Harding
mark

No. ___
Edward Harang 2nd
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Lorenz Lauer
On the 24 day of Oct, 1864
By
Capt C. V. Coleman
M. S. & R. Corps
Lyman Bates
Book of Enrollment,
12 Dist. of Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Edward Harding 19 born in the State
of Ireland, aged years, and by
occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with
Lulsing Sauer, Esq., of 2d Ward St Louis Mo
to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and
delivered to me, on the 27 day of Oct, 186 4
and having thus agreed with said Lulsing Sauer I DO HEREBY
ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Oct
186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of *THREE YEARS* unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do
solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;***
that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 27 day of Oct 186 4
BEFORE Capt C H Laclaurin Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

Edward Harding
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lulsing Sauer enrolled drafted in the 4th Ward St Louis Mo
on the 27 day of Oct, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations, which govern
in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5
inches high.

C H Laclaurin
Capt & Pro Mar
Provost Marshal.

N. M. Dinaed
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

We certify that the within named Edward Harding has been duly mustered into the service of the United States this 27 day of Oct 1864 at St Louis Mo

C H Laclaurin
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

Harding, J
E, Co. A, 72 Reg't M. E. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	395			
Harding J.	P	72	Va. Inf.		A.	Sur J. Handy				

Captured at Green Co. Va. Jany 8, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at Jany 9, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.W.P.

Harding, James D.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

James D Harding desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and Eight months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri
the 26 day of Aug 1862

Witness:
C E McClanahan

No. James D Harding
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
to serve 3 Years
By Col Ch Blair
3 3rd Regiment of Mo Vols
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Breckenridge

I, James D. Harding born in Wyoming Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 20 day of Aug 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James
D. Harding do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 20 day of Aug 1862.
Before Lieut Hamilton
U.S. Recruiting officer.

James D Hardmig

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James D Harding previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazl eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Lieut Hamilton
U.S. Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I James D Harding desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty years and eight months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Missouri

the 20 day of August 186 2

Witness:

H H Mantzick James D Harding

No.

James D Harding

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Aug 20th 1862

By Lt H Mantzick

3 mo Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Breckenridge

I James D. Harding born in Wyoming Co.
in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 20 day of Aug 186[illegible],
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James D. Harding do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James D Harding

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 29 day of Aug 1862
Before [illegible]
Lt + Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James D Harding previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

[illegible]
Lieut + *Recruiting Officer.*

Harding Michael

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Michael Hinchey desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty three years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis

The 25th Oct 1862 day of Michael Hinchey

Witness:

Henry Bowndel
First Comp K.

No. .....

Michael Hinchey

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Oct 25 1862

By Lieut Col Kuhn

52nd Regiment of Missouri 2nd St.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Mo TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Michael Herding born in Cape County

in the State of Missouri aged Forty three years, and by

occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this Twenty fifth day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Michael Herding do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis
this 25 day of Oct 1862
BEFORE: Tyler Campbell
2nd Lieut 32nd Mo Vol and Mustering Officer

Michael Harding

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Michael Herding previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Tyler Campbell
Lieut 2nd 32nd mo vol

Recruiting Officer.

Hardister, Thomas

P, Co. D, 1st Reg't Mo. Part & Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Mod. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET 5

No. .....

Thomas Hardwicke

Private of Company D

1st Battn Regiment of E.M.M.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Discharged.

Oct 16/63

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Thomas Maxdister

Rank: Private **Company:** D **Regiment:** 1st Bov

Arm: E.M. **State:** Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharged

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Amaurosis

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Genl Stuart

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Oct 16/63.

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 92 Discharges St Louis Mo. 1862 &

REMARKS.

A. Spruce

Clerk.

(170)

Et Mo

Hardnack Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hardnack declaring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty two years and [blank] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Columbus Ohio

The twenty fourth day of October 1862

Witness:

D Degelow

H Hardnack

No. [illegible] 1140

Henry Hardnack

Enlisted at Columbus Ohio

Waterloo 24 Oct 1862

By Lt. Hoffman

Second Regiment of Artillery

Mounted Rifles

enlistment; last served in Company ( ).

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of St Louis

I, Henry Hardnacke born in Homberg
in the State of Prussia aged Thirty six years, and by
occupation a Stonemason Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this twenty fourth day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Hardnacke
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Private Co. G

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 24th day of October 1862
Before F. A. Hodgman Not. Pub. } H. Hardnacke

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seemann M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Hardnacke previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, five feet eight inches high.

Fr. Hinrichs 1st. Lieut
Recruiting Officer.
2nd Reg. Mo. Artly

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Henry Hardnacke aged, thirty six occupation, Stonemason

born in Prussia presented by Lt. Col. Smith

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? no.

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head?
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been vaccinated Two times

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

All in good condition

REMARKS.

Date, October 24th 1862
Rendezvous. St Louis Mo.

Emil Seeman M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hardmeier John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Gardnier. desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty five years and eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis Mo.

Witness: W. Macan 12 day of November 1863

John Gardnier

No. 233

Volunteered at Saint Louis Mo. Recruit Enrolled By Capt Hutchinson

on the 12 day of November 1863

To Capt Co. Regiment of Cav. for 3 yrs.

_____ enlistment; last service

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, John Hardmeier born in Winthuten in the State of Switzerland aged twenty six years, and by occupation a Machinist Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of October 1863 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hardmeier do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis
this 12 day of October 1863
BEFORE Jno A. Thompson Capt 4th Regt Mustering Officer } John Hardmeier.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopton MD
Act Asst EXAMINING SURGEON U.S.A.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hardmeier previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet six inches high.

1st Lieut Company C Capt
4th Regiment of Cav Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printr. Gov. July, 1863.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John Hardmeier age, 20 occupation, machinist

born in Switzerland presented by Lieut. Georgii — Asst. Adjt Gen Eastern District Officer

1 Have you ever been sick? no
When, and of what diseases? —
2 Have you any disease now, and what? none.
3 Have you ever had fits? no
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? none
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Occasionally Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head. good
Ears. do
Face. do
Eyes and appendages. little nearsighted
Nose. no
Organs of Mastication and Voice. —
Neck. good
Chest. "
Abdomen. "
Genital and Urinary Organs. "
Vertebral Column. "
Superior Extremities. "
Inferior Extremities. "

All sound & good

REMARKS.

Able bodied & Approved
By

Date, November 12th 1863
Rendezvous, Saint Louis Mo.

A Hopkins MD
Act Asst Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A.

Harding Jr. Chester

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

M. 461/485 1861

St Louis Arsenal

July 27. 1861

Chester Hardwick

Asst Adjt Genl

Mo Vol

requesting permission to remain at the Arsenal &c. &c.

Not found.

Recd / D. W. / July 29/61

St Louis Arsenal
July 27. 1861.

Sir:

When Brig Gen Lyon left the Arsenal, I was charged with the duty of exercising his authority, in such manner as the public interest might seem to require - In performing this duty, I have been compelled to allow the business, properly belonging to the Asst Adjt. Genl's office, to fall in arrear - My term of service will expire on the 12th August and I desire to use the interval for the purpose of bringing up these arrears. I was also charged by Genl Lyon with the duty of re-organizing the three months regiments and had the authority to reject any officer whom I did not deem fit for command - I would be pleased to know and respectfully ask, if I am still expected to attend to this matter - But, in either case, I hope that I may be permitted to remain at the Arsenal until the expiration of the period above named -

I am, Sir, Very respy

(over)

Your obt Sv't
Charles Hardy Jr
Aft Adjt Genl
Mo Vol

Capt J. C. Kelton
A. A. G.
Mutter Dept
St Louis

P.S.

The above was written this morning before I received orders to move my office —
C.H.H.

73-1

Sept 26/64

Hardiman Peters

No. Substitute

Enye S. Brotherton

4th Ward

St Louis

Sub for Enye S. Brotherton

4th Ward

Mo B

Nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the Records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Personally appeared before me, Peter Hartmann

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Germany and a subject of the Duke of Baden. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1858.

since that time he has resided in the State of Louisiana now lives in St Louis Missouri

~~that he never declared his intention to become~~ a Citizen of the United States; and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

Peter Hartman

We, the subscribers, and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Peter Hartman who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 26th day of Sept A. D. 1864

John H. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Hardtwig William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
Bounty 1 (Dupl)	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hardesty, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty four years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a Soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo this 5th day of February 1862

The 5th

Witness:
Charles Ahrens
John H. Sherman

William Hardesty

No. 12

William Hardesty

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

February 1862, 1865,

By St H B Gray

18th Regiment of Infty Mo

Vol

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ do swear, That I am the _____ of _____ in the _____ of _____ ; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

The _____ day of _____.

Witness:

Recruit furnished by William H. Ketchum of 6th Regt E.M.M. for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E.M.M. Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Hardtwig born in Prussia in the State of aged Thirty-two years, and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of February 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hardtwig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis this 6th day of February 1863 } W. Hardtwig
Before Robert McKinlay Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm B Stapp MD EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Hardtwig previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Rollin B Gray
1st 18th Regiment of Infy Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hardtwig desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am thirty two years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
The 5th day of February 1862

Witness:
Clinton Howe
John H Pearson

W. Hardtwig

No. ____

William Hardtwig
Volunteered at St Louis
February 5th 1862
By Lt Wells
To Regiment of Light Artillery
Mo Vol

1862,

Joined enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of.

Witness:

Receipt furnished by William W. Ketchum 46th Regt E. M. Mo.
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the E. M. Mo.
Bounty being paid by him.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Hardtwig born in Prussia

in the State of aged Thirty-two years,

and by occupation a Tailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Fifth day of February 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Hardtwig do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. and that I am an alien.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 5th day of February 1863
Before John K Niemeyer
Justice of the Peace

W. Hardtwig

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Lopp M.D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William Hardtwig previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Rollin B. Gray
St 18th Regiment of Infty M.V.M. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William Hardtwig, age 32, occupation Tailor
born in Prussia, presented by Rollin B. Gray, 1st Lieut 18th Inft Mo. Vols.
Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? no
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: February 5th 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 69.] Wm Stafford MD Inspecting Surgeon.

St Louis Mo February 5th 1863

I have this day received from William H. Ketchum one hundred Dollars for my bounty as an enlisted soldier in the United States Army and I do hereby relinquish all claim against the United State for bounty or premium.

W. Hurd Hays

— Mo —

St Louis Mo February 5th 1863.

I have this day received from James H. Ketcham one hundred dollars for my bounty as an enlisted soldier in the United States army, and I do hereby relinquish all claim against the United States for bounty or premium.

A. Hondtwig

—Mo—

W Harding

Mo.

Haidrick J. W.

O, Co. B, 3 Reg't Mo

4

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 2	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Descriptions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"B"

CASUALTY SHEET

Not borne on Rolls of Co. B or Returns. C&G

No. ____

J. W. Hardwick

Sergeant of Company "B"

3rd Regiment of Inf Missouri

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died May 13th 1865

Duplicate sent 2nd Condolatory

Paper 20th 1866 with the misfor-

tunate that no F. & S. return for 6th

could be obtained in the case

of Lt. A. B. Dyer.

C.H.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: J. W. Hardwick

Rank: Sergeant Company: "B" Regiment: 3rd

Arm: Infantry State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(Name of Disease, &c.)

Chronic Diarrhoea

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

A. McMahon

Surgeon U.S. Army

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

May 13th 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis U.S. Genl Hospl New Orleans La

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Record of Death and Interment

REMARKS.

Clerk.

(170)

E. B., S. G. O. 32 2571

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 13, 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of St. Louis U.S.A. General Hospl, New Orleans, La on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man, from which Final Statement or an Inventory of Effects can be furnished. Cause of death, Chronic Diarrhoea

J.W. Hardwick Lieut Co. B 3? Mo. Inf Prio. of War.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[signature]

Brt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

A.R. 1393. B. Br. 8

E. B., S. G. O. 32 2371 74

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 13th, 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of

St. Louis U.S.A. General

Hospl, New Orleans, La.

on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man, from

which Final Statement

or an Inventory of Effects

can be purchased. Cause

of death, Chronic Diarrhoea

J.W. Hazelwood Lieut Co. B 13th Regt Mo. Inf

Prisoner of War.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

[signature]

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

A.G.O. 1393. 5.Dr. 8

E. B., S. G. O. 32 231

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau,

June 13, 1866.

Respectfully returned. The records of
St. Louis U.S.A. General
Hospl, New Orleans, La
on file in this Office, furnish no evidence concerning the within named man, from
which Final Statement
or an Inventory of Effects
can be prepared. Cause
of death, Chronic Diarrhoea

W. H. Hardwick Asst Surg 13th Mo. Inf
Prisoner of War.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

P. J. Williams

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

A. R. 1393. B. Dr. 6

COPY OF RECORD

FOR THE

ADJUTANT GENERAL, U. S. ARMY.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	J W Hardwick Pris of War
Number and locality of the Grave,	Monument Cemetery Sq 69 Span 72
Hospital number of the deceased,	7893
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	Sergt Co B 3rd Miss Light Cavalry Miss
Residence before enlistment,	Tenn
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	22 years
Nativity,	Missouri
References, and Remarks,	Alexander Hardwick Prospect Hill Clay Co Miss
Date of death and burial,	Died May 13th Buried May 14th 1865

(A duplicate of this Record has been forwarded to the Sexton, and the other remains at this Hospital.)

To Brig Gen L Thomas
Adjt Gen U.S.A

Sir:

It becomes my duty to inform you that the person above described died at this Hospital as herein stated; and that it is desired his remains should be interred with the usual military honors.

Respectfully,

A H Wellcher
Surgeon U. S. Army.

St Louis Hospital, New Orleans La May 14/65

This copy of Record is to be transmitted to the Adjutant General at Washington immediately after the place of burial and the number of the grave have been ascertained and registered. The above notification is to remain attached.

HOSPITAL RECORD,

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL,

UNITED STATES ARMY.

J. W. Hardnion
Co B. 3. Mo.
May 13. 65.
St Louis N. Orleans

No. 1.

RECORD OF DEATH AND INTERMENT.

Name and number of person interred,	J. W. Hazlewick
Number and locality of the Grave,	Monument Cemetery Sq 69 Grave 72
Hospital number of the deceased,	7893
Regiment, Rank, and Company,	Sergt. Co B 3rd Mo Cavt
Residence before enlistment,	Clay Co Mo
Conjugal condition (and if married, the residence of the widow.)	Single
Cause of death,	Chronic Diarrhoea
Age of the deceased,	22 years
Nativity,	Missouri
References, and Remarks,	Aly: Hazlewick Prospect Hill Clay Co Mo.
Date of death and burial,	Died May 13th Buried May 14th 1865

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the _____ Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Hardy. James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(No. 239)

James Hardy

-1110.

Feb. 1990. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, N.B.C.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks, Feb 11th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous, the sum of $ 200, in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holsman

James his X Mark Kady

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I James Hardy desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Twenty Eight years and Eight months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Cincinnati Ohio

The Second day of December 1862

WITNESS:

W. H. Wade

E. H. Mardis Clerk

James Hardy

No. Recruited at Cincinnati Ohio

Volunteered at Cincinnati Ohio

By Lt. C. B. Dunn

Regiment of Heavy Artillery

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 180

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS;

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Ohio Town of Cincinnati

I, James Hardy born in Hamilton
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty Eight years,
by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Second day of December 186 2
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hardy do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Hardy

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cincinnati
this 2 day of December 186 2
BEFORE Robt F Smith
Lt & Ens Mustr

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A G Wilson Washington D.C. Mch 2d
Asst Surg U.S.A.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Hardy previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service.

This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

C B Hunt
Maj 6th Merrills Horse
Regiment of *Volunteers.*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Bradley & Webb, Printers, Cin'ti.

Hare. Patrick

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 ½ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

October 18th 1864

Hare, Patrick

Substitute

Danl. Sullivan

7th Regt

N.Y.

1827 - B.

Patrick Hare

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

Hare, Patrick

Mc O Oct 18

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Patrick Hare of County of Cork State of Ireland do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain having been born in County of Cork Ireland in the year 1833 that I came to the United States in the year 1849 and that I have since resided at New York Cincinnati New Orleans and St Louis Mo and do now reside at St Louis Mo that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Patrick Hare

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ of the _____ County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Patrick Hare

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this Eighteenth day of October A. D. 1864.

John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

No. 1631

Patrick Hare

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as

Substitute for

Daniel Sullivan

On the 18th day of Oct 1864,

—BY—

Capt C. D Edman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Hare, ____ desiring to ENLIST

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS Do declare, That I am 21 years

and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States

service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly

and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 18th

day of Oct 1864.

Witness:

W McLaurin

Patrick Hare

No. 163

Patrick Hare

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as Substitute for Daniel Sullivan

On the 18th day of Oct 1864,

—BY—

Capt C. D Colman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Hare desiring to ENLIST

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Missouri, the 18 day of Oct 1864.

Patrick Hare

WITNESS:

W McLaurin

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri — Town of St. Louis.

I, Patrick Hare, born in the State of Ireland, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel Sullivan, Esq., of St. Louis, Seventh Ward, 4th Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri, to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18th day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Daniel Sullivan, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18th day of October 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Patrick Hare

SWORN and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 18th day of October 1864.

BEFORE C. D. Coleman

Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

APPROVED: [illegible] U.S.A., Col. & A.A.G. Dept. Mo., and Supt. Recruiting & Mustering Service, State of Mo.

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel Sullivan enrolled and liable to be drafted in 7th Ward, 4th Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet, [illegible] inches high.

C. D. Coleman

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

R. McDonald

Commissioner of Board.

Julius L. Date

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Camp, on the 18th day of October 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

C. D. Coleman

Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Patrick Mare, desiring to ENLIST

in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I h[illegible] ye[illegible]

and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United State[illegible]

service on account of disability or by sentence of court martial; and know of no impediment to my serving loyally

and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Missouri, the [illegible] day of October 1864.

Patrick Mare

Witness:

Wm Hannell

No. 163

Patrick Mare

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo., as

Substitute for

Daniel Sullivan

On the 24 day of Oct 1864,

—BY—

Capt. E. D Colman

N McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri, Town of St. Louis.

I, Patrick Hare, born in the State of Ireland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Daniel Sullivan, Esq., of St. Louis, 4th Ward, 4th Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri, to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 18th day of October 1864; and having thus agreed with said Daniel Sullivan, Esq., I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 18th day of Oct 1864, to serve as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Patrick Hare

Sworn and subscribed to at St. Louis, Mo., this 18th day of Oct 1864.

Before: D Columbus
Capt. and Pro. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

APPROVED:
U. S. A., and A. A. P.
Gen'l. Mo., and Sup't.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Daniel Sullivan 1st enrolled and drafted in 7th Ward, 4th Sub-District, 1st District of Missouri, under Act and Amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet, 6 inches high.

C. Colgrove
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri.

M. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius L Dales
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st District of Missouri.

Mustered into the Service of the United States, in Company [illegible] Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers, on the 18th day of October 1864, at St. Louis, Mo.

C. Colgrove
Capt. and Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Harges —, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 34 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 26th day of November 1864

WITNESS:
G. T. Hewes

his
John + Harges
mark

Enlist for 3 yrs
into 2nd Batt. St Louis

No. —

John Harges

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Caspar Kunz

On the 26 day of Nov, 1864,

By

Capt Henry C. Wright
& R. S. Home Cons't

2nd Lieut Geo Hoffeis Surgeon

Board of Enrollment
2d Dist of Mo

Residence Main C
St Louis Co Mo

Draft

Aug. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Hanges of Virginia, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Harper Kemp, Esq., of Marion County 8th Cong Dist Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of November, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Harper Kemp, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 26th day of November, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 26th of November, 1864.
BEFORE Henry C Wright
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

John J Hanges
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Harper Kemps Enrollment, drafted in Marion Co 8th Dist Mo under act & amendments of March, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Henry C Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L S Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Taussig
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the U.S. Service at St Louis Mo
as Pvt Co B 49th Regt Mo Vol Inf
Nov 26th 1864
Henry C Wright
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo.

November 9th 1864
John Hargus

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri (
County of St Louis } ss

Before me William Keating a Notary
Public within and for the County of St Louis
State of Missouri

Personally appeared John Harges
who being duly Sworn upon his oath says
that he is a native of the State of Virginia
and he further says that he left said
State on account of the Conscription
and that he left said State ~~about~~
in the Year 1863 and has since
resided in Kentucky and Indiana

Witness to mark
Victor Scheuermann

John ~~his~~ X Harges
mark

Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 27th day of
November 1864

William Keating
Notary public St Louis
County

Hargeo, Thomas J.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____1_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____

_____

No. 2

Thomas J. Harges

Volunteered at Springfield Mass

Dec 15th, 1863

By Lt. Col. Lawrence

Capt. Co. A Regt. Mass Cav

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

2nd Regt Mass Cav

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Eliza J. Harges DO CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of Thomas J. Harges; that the said T J Harges is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Springfield Mass

the Fifteenth day of December 1863.

Witness:

S H Julian

Eliza J. Harges
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Springfield

I, Thomas J Hargis born in Wain Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifteenth day of December 1863, to serve
as a Soldier in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Thomas J. Hargis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Thomas J his × Hargis mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 15th day of December 1863
Before W H Bollenbacher
Capt and Provost Memphis Darke
2nd Indiana Battery

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. B. Parker
Surg. 4th Corps [redacted] Ohio
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Fair hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W H Bollenbacher
Capt and Provost Marshal
4th Corps Dist Ohio
Capt [redacted] 2nd Indiana Volunteers, Battery
Recruiting Officer.

Hargis William C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C Hargis desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty seven years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; ~~that I have a wife and child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hazlet Pulaski County Ky
The twenty first day of August 1862

Witness:
J K Bayly

William C Hargis

William C Hargis
Enlisted at Hazlet Pulaski County
this twenty first day of August 1862
By J K Bayly
360 Regiment of Cavalry Kentucky Volunteers
Mustered into service of the United States for the term of three years, to date from the day of enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Rank at enlistment
Born in
Age
Residence
Occupation
When born
Height
Complexion
Eyes
Hair
Last paid by
To
Clothing account
Last settled
Due U. S.
Due him
Remarks
Discharged
Cause
Where
When
Rank at discharge
Character
Recommended for re-enlistment
Descriptive list dated
Signature of Soldier
Rolls on which borne
Remarks

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said in
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ballia

I, William C Hargis born in Washington County in the State of Missouri aged twenty seven years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty first day of August 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William C Hargis do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. William C Hargis

Sworn and subscribed to, at Ballia Mo
this 14th day of Sept 18 62
Before
A Gray 2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M D White
Surgeon 22nd Reg, Iowa Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William C Hargis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is Five feet Eight inches high.

A Gray 2nd Lieut and *Recruiting Officer.*

Enlisted for 2 Years 1st Lieut Mustering Officer
Oct 1st Augt 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C Hargis desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am twenty seven years and [redacted] months of age; ~~that I have~~ [redacted]; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Humboldt Tennessee
The twenty fifth day of Aug

Witness: P. L. Bayley

William C Hargis

Enlisted at Humboldt Tenn
On the 25th day of Aug 1862
To serve three years
By P. L. Bayley Capt
Regiment of Tenn Vol Cav
1st enlistment; last term of service ( )
Discharged
Remarks:

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, William C Hagis born in Washington Co
in the State of Missouri aged twenty seven years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this twenty first day of august 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William C Hagis do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. William C Hagis

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 14 day of aug 1862
Before A J Reay 2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J M Whiteside
Surgeon 22nd Regt Iowa Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William C Hagis previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

A J Reay 2nd Lieut and *Recruiting Officer.*

Sworn & subscribed before the Examining Surgeon
A J Reay 2nd Lieut

Hargrave, Fred. C.,

_____, _____, Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Fred C Hargrave desiring to ENLIST
in the **Army of the United States,** for 3 years, **Do declare,** That I am
20 years and — months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court-martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for
three year.

GIVEN at Jackson Miss.
the 9th day of August 1864

WITNESS: Fred C Hargrave

Fred C. Hargrave

No.

Mustered into the U. S. service by

Capt R J Barry
aidjt gen'l, 1864

Enlisted at Jackson

as a Volunteer *Substitute for*

Jared C. Thompson

on the 9th *day of* August 1864,

Regiment of

Merrills Horse

CREDITED.

Congressional District, Third

~~Township or Ward,~~ City of Marshall

County, Calhoun

The within named man is a Volunteer
Substitute, and is not *entitled to bounty.*

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Michigan

~~TOWN~~ City OF Marshall

I, Fred C Hargrave of Georgia, aged 20 years, and by occupation a clerk born in the State Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Jared C Thompson Calhoun Co Mich, Esq., of city of Marshall to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of August, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Jared C Thompson, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of August 1864 to serve ~~as Soldier~~ in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of three year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Jackson

this 9th day of August 1864 Fred C Hargrave

Before me C C Lamy

Capt & P M 3rd Dist Mich

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jared C. Thompson enrolled Mich, ~~drafted~~ in city of Marshall, ~~1864~~, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, ~~dark~~ complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

C C Lamy

Provost Marshal.

L. M. Fowler

Commissioner of Board.

D. B. Shank

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 3d *Dist. of* Mich

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, E. R. Farlee, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 18 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

Witness:

The ..... day of .....

.....

Volunteered at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in Company (.....

Regiment of .....

Discharged .....

Apr, 1867, Filed in the Record of Enlistments U.S.A. Ret'g Office, Phila. Pa.

18 .....

No. 2

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Caldwell

I, E. P. Hargrove born in Independence in the State of Arkansas aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this twelfth day of June 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, E. P. Hargrove do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 186 .

BEFORE

.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Geo. A. Hubbard
Surgeon U.S. Vol

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, E. P. Hargrove, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

..... *Regiment of* *Volunteers,*

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hargrave Lemuel

1st Lt., Co. K, 4 Prov. Reg't Mo. En. Mil

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Chillicothe Mo
Jany 23rd 1865

Hargrove L
2nd Lt Co K 5th Regt E.M.M.

Says he was conscripted and has furnished a substitute Asks to be relieved from actual service

Recd Adjt's Disch Court Mo Feby 3d 1865

Head Quarters Co. "F" 4th Pro. Regt. E.M.M.
Shelbyville Mo. Jan. 27th 1865.

Col. Smith.

Sir

On the 9th day of December 1864. I was drafted into the service of the United States and have furnished a substitute. I therefore most respectfully ask to be released from active duty in the Enrolled Missouri Militia

I am Colonel
Very respectfully
Your obt. Servt
Conrad Hargrave 1st Lieut
Co. "F" 4th Prov. Regt E.M.M.

To
Colonel J.H. Shanklin
Comdg Sub Dist of Shelbyville
Shelbyville Mo.

Approved
By order of Col J.H. Shanklin
4th Prov. Regt E.M.M.
H.J. Herrick
Capt. & adjt

Respectfully forwarded
Geo. [illegible] Smith
Capt.

Hoaring Henry

Corp'l, Co. F., 18 Reg't Mo Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Henry Haring

Corporal Company F

18th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Pittsburg Landing

Tennessee,

April 6 & 7. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Henry Haring (Brookfield, Missouri

Rank, Corporal, Company F, Regiment, 18th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Pittsburg Landing, Tennessee

Nature of casualty, Wounded. Slightly

Date of casualty, April 6 & 7 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 18th Regiment, Head Quators 18th Regt Missouri Infantry Brigade, Division, Corps, dated In the field near Pittsburg Landing, April 14 1862.

Index & Packages.

D. J. Davisson

8-30-77 Clerk.

Marion, Geo.

D, Co. 10, 7 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hospital Number 25154

Name George Harrison

Age 19 Nativity Illinois

Married or Single Single

Residence Franklin Co. Ills.

Post Office address of wife or nearest relative, Mr. Harrison Pleasant Green Ills.

Rank Privt Co. D. Regiment 2 Mo Cav.

When admitted Nov 12th 1864

From what source Schofield Barracks Mo

Diagnosis:—(In surgical cases state explicitly seat and character of wound or injury.)

Erysipelas.

Marine C.H.

St. Louis Mo.

Date of occasion wounded

Place

Nature of missile or weapon

TREATMENT.

[HERE NOTE IMPORTANT COMPLICATIONS AND ALL OPERATIONS.]

RESULT AND DATE.

Returned to Duty Jan 18th 65

Barker Frank

E, Co. 8 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion 1	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM 22.

No. ____. ABSTRACT

Camp 5th

, 1864.

Samuel Jones

Arresting Deserters

☞ See Note

The United States,

To Samuel Jones Dr.

Starter

Jany 5 — 186 4

For the apprehension and delivery of Frank Harter Sergeant Co. E. 8th Illinois Infantry — Deserter from the military service of the United States, reward authorized by law 30 00

Expenses actually and necessarily incurred in the arrest and delivery of the above-named Deserter, viz:

Transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty, (as per annexed statement) 2

30 00

I certify, That Samuel Jones has apprehended and this day delivered to me at this place Frank Harter Sergeant Co. E. 8th Illinois Infantry Deserter from the military service of the United States, and that he is entitled to the reward authorized for such service.

STATION: Springfield Ills

DATE: January 5. 1864

Isaac Keys
Capt & Prov Mar 8th Dist Ills

RECEIVED at ....., this ..... day of ....., 186 , from ....., United States Army, Thirty — dollars and — cents, in full of the above account.

Saml Jones

..... COUNTY, ss.

Personally appeared before me, a .....

and made oath that the above statement is correct; that he has paid the amounts charged to the persons and for the purposes stated; that the expenses were actually and necessarily incurred in the apprehension and delivery to the nearest Provost Marshal or military station of the Deserter named, and that it was impossible to obtain receipts therefor.

.....

NOTE.—The full name and designation of the Deserter, and the Company and Regiment to which he belongs, must be stated.

The charge for transportation and reasonable expenses of the duty *must be supported by a detailed statement* of the expenses incurred, showing when, where, to whom, and for what purpose the expenses were paid, and where the Deserter was arrested.

War Department
Provost Marshal of the 8th District of Illinois, in the Enrollment Cav. R & P.O.

Hacker John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harker

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am desirous to ENLIST in the Twenty one years and ~~months of age; that I have neither wife nor child;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Allenville Mo

The 19th day of Aug 1862

Witness David Foutcahl

John Harker

Enlisted at Allenville Mo

on the 19th day of Aug 18 62

By Capt Foutcahl

35 Regiment of Mo Vols

John Harker

No.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,

of Do CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Mo Town of Allensville

I, John Harker born in Oct 1841 in the ~~State of~~ England aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 19th day of Aug 1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph mo this 31st day of Aug 1862 } John Harker

Before A.D. Miller 1st Lieut & Adjt 25th Regt mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Brant
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit John Harker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, and is feet 10 inches high.

Capt D Grant
Recruiting Officer.

Harker, J. H.

F, Co. H, 2 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. H. Harker,

Pvt. Company A.

2d Regiment of Ala. Cavy.

Volunteers at the battle of Natl. States

July 18/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. H. Hanker,

Rank, Pvt., Company H., Regiment 2d Me. Cav. ("Merrill's Horse")

Arm, Cavy., State, Me.

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded in both Arms & Side.

Date of casualty, July 18/62.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 2d Me. Cavy ("Merrill's Horse") Regiment, ——— Brigade, ——— Division, ——— Corps, dated Denton's Farm-Stoneman, July 21st/62 sgd. by Wm H. Smickenbocker Asst-Surg. Merrill's Horse, & filed with Dis't Armed (Mr. Ellsworth) Pg 2.

Smith Thompson

Clerk.

Jany — 21, 1881.

Harker. William

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harker desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Allensville Ky

The 19 day of August 1862

Witness: David Hamblett William Harker

No.

William Harker

Enlisted at Allensville

By Capt. Hall

31 Regiment of Ky Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Ills. Town of St Genevieve

I, William Harker born in Ohio 1843
in the State of Ills aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 19 th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Harker
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo. William Harker
this 21st day of Aug 1862
Before
Col. Miller 1st Lieut 22d Inf. 3d Brig 1st Div

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Saint
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Harker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 7 inches high.

Capt D Grant
Recruiting Officer.

Harkin. Peter

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Peter Harkin desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty three years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Alexandria Mo
The 26th day of March 1863

Witness:

Peter Harkin

Received 9 Inf

No. 6956

Volunteered at Quincy Ill
_____
By Capt Chas Carpenter
Lieut _____ Recruiting Officer
_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Alexandria

I, Peter Martin born in Lythrum in the State of Ireland aged Twenty Three years, and by occupation a Mariner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Sixth day of March 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Peter Martin do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Alexandria Mo this 26th day of March 1863, BEFORE W. B. Hackney } Peter Martin

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. F. Clark EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Peter Martin previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Sandy hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 3/4 inches high.

Chas. H. Turner Capt.

7th Regiment of Cav "Mo" Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT [illegible] *age* 23 *, occupation* [illegible]

born in [illegible] *, presented by* [illegible]

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? none

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No "Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? none

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes have vaccinated

Head.	Sound
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

DATE [illegible] March 25 1863

RENDEZVOUS: [illegible]

[illegible] *Inspecting Surgeon.*

John Harkins
- Md

(No. 380)

Feb 1864. This paper was formerly filed [illegible] M.S.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 6 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 300, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Thomas McCann

John [illegible] Harkins

Omar R

Harland. James

_____, _____, Reg't _____

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

_____

Enlisted at Fort Hamilton

In the 3rd

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Single

White

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT James Harland age 19 occupation Clerk

born in Florida presented by Sub. for Alton Jones

1. Have you ever been sick? no

   When, and of what diseases? —

2. Have you any disease now; and what? no

3. Have you ever had fits? no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7. Are you subject to the piles? no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vac. left arm

   Head

   Ears

   Face

   Eyes and Appendages

   Nose

   Organs of Mastication and Voice

   Neck

   Chest 38½ × 36½

   Abdomen

   Genital and Urinary Organs

   Vertebral Column

   Superior Extremities

   Inferior Extremities

Good

REMARKS.

Height 5ft 9in

fair — grey — light brown

Approved

DATE: Feb. 25th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis, Mo.

S. Fisher

Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 30—Print.]

February 25th 1865

James Harlan

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.U.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss

Before me William Keating a Notary Public
within and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri
personally appeared James Harlan
who being duly sworn upon his oath doth say that
he was born in Tallahassee State of
Florida one of the so called Confederate
States on the 12th day November 1846
also he further says that he was
Eighteen years of age on the 12th day
November 1864 and by reason of his
then under age he was exempt from
Military Service appointed March 3. 1863
by act of Congress -
Sworn to and Subscribed
before me this 25th day
July 1865

William Keating
Notary Public St Louis County

James Harlan

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Harland, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and 2 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 25th day of February 1865

WITNESS:

C. A. Talbegg

James Harland

No. ____

James Harland

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Citizen Recruit

On the 25 day of Feb, 1865

By

Lt Col Mustered Out.

Lt Col Recruiting Service

Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mo

Examined and Accepted
Feb 25th 1865

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Harland, born in the State of Illinois, aged 15 years, and by occupation a Clerk, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Allen Jones, Esq., of Marine Co. 2d Enl. Dis. 2d Dis. Mo. Drafted Feby. 2nd 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Allen Jones, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 25 of February 1865
Before Henry C. Knight
Capt & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist Mo.

James Harland

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Allen Jones Enrolled and Drafted, drafted in 2d Sub Dis 2d Dis Mo Under Act of Amendment, 186 5, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Gray eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion; is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt & Pro. Mar.
Provost Marshal.

L S Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Ernst Seeman
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. as a Substitute at St Louis Mo. Feb. 25th 1865
Henry C. Knight
Capt & Pro. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, James Maclard, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 15 years and 3 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 25 day of February 1865

WITNESS:
C. Fahrnegg

James Maclard

No. ____

James Maclard

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Lillian Dante

On the 25 day of February 1865;

By

Lt. Col. Mackintosh Mustg Off

Lt. U.S. Marine Corps

Board of Enrollment,
7th Dist. of Mo.

Brevet Lieut. Col. U.S. Marine Corps
Disbursing Officer

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Dealand, born in the State of Canada, aged 19 years, and by occupation a Clerk, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Allan James, Esq., of Wagner Co 20th Sub Dis 2d Dis Mo Drafted Feb. 8th 1865 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25th day of February, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Allan James, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25th day of February, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

J James Dealand

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 25 of February, 1865; BEFORE Henry C. Knight Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

APPROVED. Col. U.S.A., and Chief Mo. Bd. Enrollment, Mo. 1st Dist.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Allan James Enrolled and drafted in 20th Sub Dis 2d Dist Mo under the 3d Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Henry C. Knight Capt & Provost Marshal.

L S Morse Commissioner of Board.

Emil Deimer Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. at St Louis Mo. Feb 25th 1865 Henry C. Knight Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

Harley. Joseph. ct.

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I,

desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at on the day of 18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

that the said

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, Joseph R. Harley born in Bonneville

in the State of Missouri aged 19 years, and by

occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this 16 day of May 1863, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph R. Harley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at

this day of 18

BEFORE } Joseph R Harley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Wm Kuhlhoff

Recruiting Officer.

Harlow. Francis, M.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Thomas W Harlow desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Twenty One years and Six months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Clarksville Mo
The 28 day of March 1863

Witness:
A C Thin
William J. Hudson

Thomas W Harlow
his
Thomas + W Harlow
mark

No. 61

Volunteered at Clarksville Mo
By Lieut Col Bussey
18th Regiment of Regulars Cav
March 28 1863

Rank in Regiment Private

Age 21 years

Joined for duty March 28 1863

Last paid March 28 1863

Present or absent Present

Remarks

Enlisted ____ 18 .

Discharged ____ 18 .

Reg't of ____

Joined ____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the
of ____ ; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for
the period of three years.

Given at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Clarksville

I, Francis M Harlow born in Pike Co

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Eight day of March 1863

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Francis M Harlow do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Clarksville Mo this 28 day of March 1863 before me, Francis his X M Harlow mark

Enrolling J M Bowen A.P.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J E Carter

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, F M Harlow previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Rollin B Ely

2d Lieut 15th Regiment of Infty Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James M Marlow, *age* 21, *occupation* Farmer,

born in Pike Co Mo, *presented by* Lieut Rollin B Gray

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE: March 25th 1863.

RENDEZVOUS: Saint Louis Mo.

I E Carter

Inspecting Surgeon.

Harlow. James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harlow desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 1st day of April, 1863.

Witness
John Henderson
Clinton Home

James his + Harlow
mark

No. ____

James Harlow

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
April 1, 1863

By Lieut Rollins

15th Regiment of Cavalry

____ 18__

(Veteran Enlistment; last served in Company ( ) ____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18__

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Illinois* TOWN OF *St. Louis*.

I, *James Harlow* born in *Pike Co.* in the State of *Illinois* aged *twenty-one* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *first* day of *April* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *James Harlow* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St. Louis, Mo.*
this *first* day of *April* 1863,
BEFORE *Mc Davis Lt Colo*
Capt 13th Mo Infty

James his + *Harlow* mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. Dargin, M. D.
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *James Harlow* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *grey* eyes, *sandy* hair, *fair* complexion, is *5* feet *7½* inches high.

Rollin B. Gray

2d Lieut 18th Regiment of *Infty Mo* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James Harlow, age 21, occupation Farmer

born in Illinois, presented by St R.B. Engr, 18th Regt Mo. Vols.
R. Glover

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? Ague one year since
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated & small-pox

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Regular

REMARKS.

DATE: April 1st, 1863.
RENDEZVOUS: Saint Louis, Mo.

H. Wagner M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 32.]

Harlow James R.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James R Harlan desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and one months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo.

The eighth day of Sept 1862

James R Harlan

Witness:

J. J. Bolingbroke

No. [illegible]

[illegible] R Harlan

Enlisted at Springfield Mo. on the 8th day of Sept 1862

Co. [illegible] Regt of [illegible] Cavalry

By J. J. Bolingbroke Capt & Recruiting Officer

Mustered by [illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rank at

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield Greene Co

I, James R Harlan born in in the State of Kentucky aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this eighth day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James R. Harlan do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James R Harlan

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
this eighth day of September 1862
BEFORE John S Bigbee J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James R Harlan previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet six inches high.

Thomas A Reed Capt Co D,
24th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Lyman R Harlan *age* twenty two *occupation* Farmer
born in the State of Tennessee *presented by* Capt T. A. Reed

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When and of what diseases? None
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE September 6th 1862
RENDEZVOUS: Springfield Mo

T. J. Batton
Inspecting Surgeon.

Harman Andrew

....., Co. ....., 6 Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Van Lear, Britain & Hardy,
Wholesale & Retail
Druggists, St. Joseph, Mo.

Know all men by These presents that I, Andrew Harman of the County of DeKalb and State of Missouri have this day made constituted and appointed, and by These presents do make constitute and appoint Levi Pritchard my true and lawful attorney for me and in my name to draw the pay coming to me as a private in Company B. 6th Regiment Missouri State Militia, and also to Receive for me the discharge to which I may be entitled. And also for me and in my name to sign my name and receipt for all money to be that may be coming to me as such private. Hereby granting to my said attorney to do and perform all things that I might do if personally present. Hereby ratifying and confirming all such receipts, and other matters that my said attorney may lawfully do and perform in the premises.

In witness whereof I have hereunto set my hand and seal this 11th day of February A.D. 1862.

Andrew Harman [SEAL]

State of Missouri
Buchanan County } ss. On this 11th day of February A.D. 1862 before me the undersigned Clerk of the Circuit Court within and for the County and State aforesaid personally appeared Andrew Harman who is personally known to me to be the person whose name is subscribed to the foregoing instrument of writing as a party thereto and

acknowledged the same to be his act and
deed for the uses and purposes mentioned
therein.

Witness my hand and
the seal of said Court
at my office in Saint
Joseph this 21st day of
February A.D. 1862.
William Richmond, Clerk
Buchanan Circuit Court.

Buchanan - Richmond
6 Pros. Bond

Lemuel Cook May 5/64

Substitute

Wm Cranston

5 Yard

2 Eagle

A

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before me Charles Harman who being by me duly Sworn upon his oath deposes & Says that he is an alien, a native of Canada — — — and subject of Queen Victoria — — That he came into the United States on or about the month of April a. D 1860 — — — Since that time resided in the State of Indiana or the residue of the time in the State of Missouri — — That he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the right of Suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from military Service on the ground that he is a subject of a Foreign Government & has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States and has never voted in any State.

his
Charles X Harman
mark

Also personally appeared before me Matthew Detert & Richard P. Sutton who are by me personally Known & who being by me duly Sworn upon their oath deposes & Say that they reside in the County of St Louis, State of Missouri. That they know the above named affiant Charles Harman and have had read to them the affidavit by him Subscribed & that to the best of their knowledge & belief, the facts & Statements therein Set forth are true.

Matt Detert
Richard Sutton

Sworn to & Subscribed before me by the above named affiants Charles Harman, Matthew Detert & Richard P. Sutton this 5th day of May A. D. 1864

Charles Alexander
Notary Public
St Louis County
Missouri



Herman Henry J.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Henry J. Hanaman, ____ desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years. Given at Syracuse Me
the 25th day of June 1863

Witness:
A. W. Evans

Henry J. Hanaman
Mark

No.

Henry J. Hanaman

Volunteered at Syracuse Me

June 25th Day 1863,

By Lieut Peter B Bench

11th Me Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Ab'd Found misplaced
Dec 14. 1875 H.O.J

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ____ Do HEREBY, That I am the
of ____ in the ____ ; that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of YEARS
YEARS.

Given at ____
the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Syracuse

I, Henry J. Harmon born in Morgan County in the State of Missouri aged Thirty Four years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Fifth day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry Harmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Kansas this 26th day of September 1863.

BEFORE 1st Lt P.B. Gibson

Henry J. his X Harmon
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Lawson
Examining Surgeon.

1st Lieut & Surg
11th Mo Cavl Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry J. Harmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Lieut Peter B. Gibson
11th Mo *Regiment of* Cavalry *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry J Harmon desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am Thirty four years and Six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Syracuse Onn,
The 24th day of June 1863

Witness:
W. V. Harris

Henry J + Harmon
mark

No.

Henry J Harmon
Volunteered at Syracuse
June 26 1863
By Peter J Ramsey
17 Regiment of Cavalry
Capt Geo Peck

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regiment of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____
of _____; that the said _____
is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:
_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Syracuse

I, Henry J Harman born in Morgan Co in the State of Missouri aged Thirty four years, and by occupation a farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Henry J Harman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks this 1st day of Septr 1863.
BEFORE W H H Gibson

Henry J X Harman
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Lawrence
Asst Surgeon
U.S. Barracks Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Henry J Harman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

Peter B Rouch
Regiment of Cavalry, Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Harman Ruben R.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben R. Harmon desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Stevens Crawford County Mo

The 18th day of august 1862

Witness:

Ly Davis

Reuben, R, Harmon

Reuben R. Harmon

No.

Enlisted at Stevens Crawford County Mo

on the 18th day of August 1862

By Lt Hall

To serve in Capt Hall's Co. of the 36th Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia.

enlistment; last mustered in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Reuben R Harmon born in Randolph County,
in the State of Virginia aged 21 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 12th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Reuben R Harmon do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Reuben, R, Harmon

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 20 day of Aug 1862
BEFORE: A Henry 2nd Lieut Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Reuben R Harmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has dark eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

A Henry 2nd Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

August 13th 1862
Lieut Col Commanding Regt
Respectfully forwarded
Lieut Col Commanding Regt
Respectfully forwarded
Lieut Col Commanding Regt

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Reuben R Hannon desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Crawford County Ohio

The 13th day of August 1862

Witness:

Jas Dan's Reuben R Hannon

Reuben R Hannon

No.

Enlisted at Steubville Ohio

August 13 1862

By Capt Steubville Light Co H

2 O V I Regiment of Reg't Infantry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Centerville

I, Reuben R Harmon born in Randolph County,
in the State of Virginia aged 24 years, and by
occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 1 31st day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Reuben R Harmon do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Reuben R Harmon

Sworn and subscribed to, at Nolla Mo
this 30 day of Aug 1862
Before A Gray 2d Lieut and Recruiting officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R A. Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
USA Surgeon Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Reuben R Harmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

A Gray
2d Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Joined from Union Theological Seminary 1862
A Gray 2d Lieut

Harman, Thomas -

F, Co. G, 14 Mo. S. M. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Stephen?

Thomas Harman

Pvt. Company G.

14. Regiment of Mo. S.M. Cav..

Volunteers at the battle of Springfield,

Jany 8 1863.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name. Thomas Harman

Rank, Pvt. *Company* G. *Regiment,* 14.

Arm, Cavy - Mc *State,* Mild

Place of casualty, Springfield, Mo.,

Nature of Casualty. Wounded, in foot severely.

Date of casualty. Jany 8. 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 14th *Regiment,*
~~*Brigade, Division, Corps, dated*~~ Mo. S.M. Cav..
(Battle Book, Dept. of the Mo, Oct. 62 to Oct. 63, Fol. 93.)

Chas. E. Connor
Clerk.
12.28.76

Harmon, B

P, Co. , 7 Reg't Ins

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 5
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harmon										
~~Edward~~ B.	P.	7	Mo			BB	5	97		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at appears on BBRecds as a pay. pris exchanged by agreement between Lt Col. Moonlight USA & Lt Col Mudgenis CSA. no dates.

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~, _____, 186 .

Copied by A. F. J

Harmon—B

Pvt, Co. L, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

D. Harmon

Private Company I

15th Regiment of Missouri

Volunteers at the battle of Chickamauga

September 19-20 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, D. Harmon

Rank, Private, Company I, Regiment, 15th

Arm, Infantry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Chickamauga

Nature of casualty, Wounded - Left thigh

Date of casualty, September 19 - 20 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 15th Regiment,

2 Brigade, 3 Division, 20 Corps, dated

Book 10 — a — 1863

Army of the Cumberland

D. D. Davidson

4-12-77

Clerk.

Harmon, G

_____, Co. 4 Reg't Ms. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Write nothing above this line.

St. Louis, Feby 24th 1863

Order No. 71

Transfer of Pvt G. Harmon

4th Mo Cav Vols

For

From St Louis

To Patterson Mo

Nature of service

Join Regt

(H. S. O. 100—L.) 3—694

Harmon Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Harmon desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am forty Seven years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Alexandria Va.

The 14th day of August 1862

Witness:

David Fouts Capt

Henry Harmon

Henry Harmon

Enlisted at Alexandria Va. No.

2 August 1862

By Capt D. Fouts

32d Regiment of Co. H. Vols.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

Alfred Harmon youngster
Dec 2, 1875. Reg

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of Missouri Town of St Louis

I, Henry Harmon born in Maryland in the State of Virginia aged 47 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 14th day of Aug. 1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Harmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo this 21st day of Aug 1862 Before C. A. G. Miller 1st Lieut & R.M. 35th Regt no rel

Henry Harmon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Harmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, 5 feet 9 inches high.

Capt. D. Foutz *Recruiting Officer.*

V

Harmon - J.

P, Co. C, 4 Reg't Mo Cav.

See Hamlin. G. 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harmon J.	Pr	4	Mo.	6	6	M R.	20	87		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at 21 Richmond Va. Dec 2/63. Diarrhoea

where he died U.S. Mil P. Hosp. Jany 16, 1864, of Diarrhoea Chr.

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Farmer age 36.

Copied by C66.

Sw Hamlin

Hannon — R

L, Co. E, 29 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harmon. R.	3rd	27	Mo.	I	E	C.P. Md.	12	44		

Captured at Vicksburg Miss. Dec. 29, 1862, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

Where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at New Orleans La. March 13, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., May 16, 1863.

Copied by C.C.C.

Harmon Solomon

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Harmon desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubenville Crawford County Ohio

The 15th day of August 1862

Witness:

Ian Davis

Solomon Harmon

Enlisted at Steubenville Ohio

No.

By Capt Gill Co H

Regiment of Mustered

18 62

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Stockton

I, Solomon Hannon born in Crawford County in the State of Ohio aged 24 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 31st day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Solomon Hannon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. Solomon Hannon

this 31 day of May 1862

Before A Reay 2nd Lieut and mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Solomon Hannon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

2nd Lieut and

A Reay *Recruiting Officer.*

Joins Missouri Mo Artillery 2nd Lieut and Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Harmon desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 24 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Titusville Crawford County Pen
The 15th day of August 1862

Witness:

Solomon Harmon

Enlisted at Titusville Pa
the 15th day of August 1862
By Lt Reynolds
2 Cav Regiment of Buckley's

No.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Mo town of Sturbridge

I, Solomon Harmon born in Crawford Co
in the State of Ohio aged 24 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 13th day of Aug 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Solomon Harmon do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Solomon Harmon

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 30 day of Aug 1862
Before A Henry 2nd Lieut and mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R A Hyde
Examining Surgeon.
21st Iowa Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Solomon Harmon previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

A Henry 2nd Lieut and
Recruiting Officer.

Joins for Sturbridge Augt 13th 1862 Lieut and mustering Officer

Harmon Wm A.

P, Co. G, 18 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Hearnon Wm A.	P	18	E.M.M.		G					

Captured Paroled at Brandy Sta Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WWP ✓

Harnes. Abraham

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Abraham Harness desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

32 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo.

The 1st day of March, 1862

WITNESS:

Thos. M. O'Brien

Abraham his x Harness
mark

26

Abraham Harness.

No.

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.

March 1st 1862

By Lieut J. McBroom

25th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers

for enlistment; last enlistment

Regt. of

Discharged

18

1862.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do

hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The ; day of

WITNESS:

State of Missouri Town of St Joseph

I, Abraham Harnefs, born in Montgomery County in the State of Virginia aged 32 years and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of March 18 62, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA. for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Abraham Harnefs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph, Mo. this 1st day of March 18 62 Before Lieut Wm Thompson

his
Abraham x Harnefs
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno D Burghoff

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Abraham Harnefs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 6 feet ____ inches high.

Lieut Wm Thompson

Recruiting Officer.

Harney. Bryan

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Bryan Harney, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 27 years and [redacted] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 30th day of January 1865

WITNESS:

A. de Vinegg

No. ____

Bryan Harney

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wm O'Brien

On the 30 day of January, 1865;

By

R. A. Wright Lt. Col.

L. D. Morse Capt.

Pro Aussey Officer

Board of Enrollment.

2d Dist. of Mo.

Enrolled in 12th Sub Dist

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Boyan Harney, born in the State of Ireland, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Spaick, Esq., of Franklin Co. Drafted in 12th Sub Dis 2d Dis Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said William Spaick, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 30 of January, 1865,
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt. & Prov. Mar. 2d Dist. Mo.

Boyan his X Harney
mark

APPROVED
U.S. Provost Marshal's Office, and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, and Sup't, U.S. Rec. Camp, Benton Bks., St. Louis, Mo.
Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Spaick Enrolled and drafted in 12th Sub Dis. under Act of Ammendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has ~~brown~~ eyes, ~~brown~~ hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry C Wright
Capt. & Prov. Marshal.

L Doran
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Dr Cullen
Surgeon of Board.

Date of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo

Provided with the Permit of the U. S. for [illegible] not entitled to bounty

I have at St Louis Mo. January 30th 1865 - Henry C Wright Capt & Prov Mar 2d Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Bryan Harney, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 27 years and 9 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the _____ day of January 1865

WITNESS:

Chas L A Virgg

Bryan his X Harney
mark

No. _____

Bryan Harney

Enlisted at St Louis, Mo.

As Substitute for

William Spence

On the 20 day of January, 1865;

By

D. L. C. Wright Lieut

L. D. Brown Lieut

Wm Causey Capt.

Rank of Enrolment.

2 Dol. & 1/2

Drafted in 12th Subdist

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Boyan Harney, born in the State of Ireland, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William Spriak, Esq., of Franklin Co. Drafted in 12th Sub Dis. 2d Div. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of January, 1865; and having thus agreed with said William Spriak, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of January, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 30th of January, 1865;
Before Henry G. Wright
Capt & Pro Marl 2d Dist Mo

his
Boyan X Harney
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm Spriak Enrolled and drafted in 12th Sub Dis. under act of Ammendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has ~~brown~~ eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Henry G. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm Lewis
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of ..... Dist. of .....

Appointed into the Service of the U.S. for 1 Year, or Not entitled to Bounty

St. Louis Mo. January 30th 1865

Henry G. Wright
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo

January 30th 1865

Bryan Harney

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Personally appeared before me, Bryan Harney

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an ALIEN, a native of Cunty Roscommon Ireland and a subject of Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1864

since that time he has resided in the State Missouri also in Jasper State that he is Twenty eight years of age

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground, that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

his
Bryan X Harney
mark

We, the subscribers, [redacted] and

of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of is correct and true to

the best of our knowledge and belief.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Bryan Harney who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, and affixed my Notarial seal this 30th day of January A. D. 1865

William Keating

Notary Public of St. Louis Co.

Harney. John. C.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John G Harney desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty three years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis mo
The 31st day of July 1863

Witness
Richard Kelly

John G Harney

No. ———

John G Harney
Volunteered at St Louis Mo
July 31 1863
By Lieut C Allen
20 Lic Regiment of Ulcers

———

———

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis mo*

I, *John C Harney* born in *Allegany County* in the State of *Pensilvania* aged *Twenty three* years, and by occupation a *Moulder* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *thirty first* day of *July* 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *John C Harney* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis mo* this *31st* day of *July* 1863, BEFORE *John Maguire* *Notary Public*

John C Harney

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asher Hopton M.D.
Act Asst EXAMINING SURGEON. U S A

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, *John C Harney* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *hazel* eyes, *black* hair, *dark* complexion, is *5* feet *5* inches high.

Eugene Alcan 1st Lieut
2d Regiment of *Mo Arty* Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John C Haney, age 23, occupation Moulder,
born in Pennsylvania, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? — no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? —
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? — no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes. Vaccinated

Head. — good
Ears. — do
Face. — do
Eyes and Appendages. do
Nose. — do
Organs of Mastication and Voice. do Lost one upper front tooth
Neck. — do
Chest. — do
Abdomen. — do
Genital and Urinary Organs. do
Vertebral Column. — do
Superior Extremities. — do
Inferior Extremities. — do

REMARKS.

Able bodied & approved

DATE: July 31st 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 60.]

Asst Surgeon U.S.A
Inspecting Surgeon. U.S.A

Horney Thomas

A & K, Co. 1st. Reg't Mo. L. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

Lt Kenney Thomas

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Kenney Thomas	Lt	1	Ohio	Cav.	K	AA Roll	3-9	Do	1-42	

Captured at Germantown Tenn April 22, 186 4, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Present at AA Roll. June 30/64

Copied by Stewart K

Harris, Charles J

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at ....

The ..... day of .....;

.....

Witness:

No. [illegible]

Re-enlisted at [illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible],

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (...)

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

age & formerly resided at [illegible]
Nov 14. 1865. Asst. Surgeon

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do CERTIFY, That I am the .....of.....; that the said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

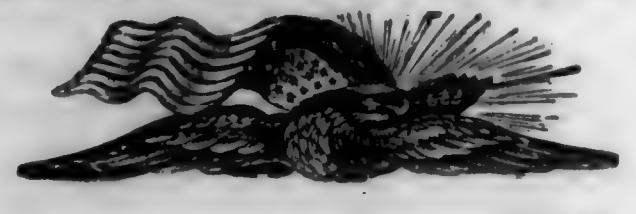
GIVEN at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Town of

I, Charles J. Hans ..... born in Erie County ..... in the State of Pennsylvania, aged Eighteen ..... years, and by occupation a Farmer ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fifth ..... day of January ....., 1864, as a **Soldier** in the **VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, ...Charles J. Hans....., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pennsville Arkansas

this fifth day of January, 1864

Before .....

..... Charles J. Hans

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

..... Henry Longley

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles J. Hans previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Geo. A. Longley 1st Lt

Merrills Home

RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at ....

The ..... day of .....

.....

Witness:

.....

No. [illegible]

Re-enlisted at

[illegible]

[illegible] 186[illegible],

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

2d enlistment; last served in Company (—)

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I.....Do certify, That I am the

.....of.....; that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my Consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at.....

The.....day of.....

Witness:

....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Town of

I, Charles J. Hans ..... born in Erie County .....
in the State of Pennsylvania ..., aged Eighteen ... years, and by occupation
a Farmer ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this fifth ..... day of January ....., 1864, as a **Soldier**
in the **VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,** for
the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to
accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And
I, ... Charles J. Hans ....., do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Dunnsville Arkansas
this fifth ... day of January, 1864,
Before .....
.....

..... Charles J. Hans .....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

..... Henry Longstreet .....

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Charles J. Hans previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ...Grey... eyes, ...Brown... hair, Dark.... complexion, is ...Five feet 9 1/2... inches high.

..... Geo. D. Longstreet 1st Lt. .....
Merrills Horse RECRUITING OFFICER.

Harp Williams

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harp desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 24 years and ——— months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.

the 15th day of Decbr. 1863.

Witness:

John Lowe

W Harp

No. ———

William Harp

Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.

the 15th of Decbr 1863,

By Lieut. Mc Mullen.

To the ——— Regiment of Mo. Vols.

——— enlistment; last served in Company ( )

——— Reg't of ———

Discharged ———, 18 .

FORM 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the Superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

FORM 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— DO CERTIFY, That I am

the Lawful Guardian of ———; that the

said ——— is ——— years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———

the ——— day of ———

Witness:

———

———

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Harp born in Madison County in the State of New-York aged 24. years, and by occupation a Shoemaker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 13th day of Decebr. 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William Harp do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 13 day of Decb 1863, Before Geo. H. Weber Lt. 11th Cav. MO Vols. } W Harp

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. M. Stamm

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Geo. H. Weber

11th Regiment of Cav. MO Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ..... the ..... day of ....., 186 , at ..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers, on

Harp William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 4	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination 1
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Harp. desiring to
ENLIST, in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Twenty four years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT Fort Wm Penn
the 14 th day of December

Witness:
James McEdgar. Wm Harp

No. 3

Enlisted at Philadelphia
this 14 day of December 1863

By Lt Col Regiment of Gen Mil Cal

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do certify, That I am the
of _____ that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States**, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The _____ of _____

Witness:

ENLISTMENT---VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *William Harp* born in *Maguon Co.* in the State of *New York* aged *Twenty four* years, and by occupation a *Shoemaker*. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *14th* day of *December* 18*63*. as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *William Harp* do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at *St Louis Mo* this *14th* day of *December* 18*63* } *W Clark*

BEFORE *Lt. D. Coleman* *Capt. & Pro. Mar 1st Dist Mo*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julius N. Bates

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *William Harp* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *black* eyes, *light* hair, *light* complexion, is *5.* feet *6* inches high.

Wm H. Wood Lt Colonel

11th Regt Mo Vol

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hays, desiring to
ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for the term of **THREE YEARS**, do declare, that I am
Twenty four, years and ——— months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St Louis
the 14th day of December

Witness:

Samuel Wagan. W Hays

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
this 14th *day of* Dec. 1861

By [illegible]

Regiment of Cav Mo

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ...

Discharged ... 186

No. ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do certify, That I am the
of ... that the
said ... is ... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States**, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The ... of

Witness:

ENLISTMENT—VOLUNTEERS.

STATE OF Missouri



TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Hark born in Onondaga Co.
in the State of New York aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 14th day of December, 1863
as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America,** for the period of **THREE YEARS,** unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
William Hark. do solemnly swear that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America,** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14th day of December 1863
Before Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo.

Wm Hark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian V Bates
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Hark previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm L Hood Col Commdg
1st Cavalry Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William Hays, age 24, occupation Shoemaker

born in New York, presented by Col. W. D. Wood

1. Have you ever been sick? no yes 11th Mo. Nov
   When, and of what diseases? no fever & ague years ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? not often Or have you ever had the "horrors?" ~~often~~
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated on left arm

Head.	good
Ears.	"
Face.	"
Eyes and Appendages.	"
Nose.	"
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	"
Neck.	"
Chest.	"
Abdomen.	"
Genital and Urinary Organs.	"
Vertebral Column.	"
Superior Extremities.	"
Inferior Extremities.	"

REMARKS.

Approved.

DATE: Dec. 14. 1863

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

Julian Yates

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William Hare, desiring to
ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am
Twenty four years and ____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment
to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN AT St Louis Mo
the 14th day of December

Witness:

James McEagan

Wm Hare

No. ____

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
this 14th day of Dec 1861

By ____

____ Regiment of ____

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 186

8th Regt

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ Do certify, That I am the
of ____ that the
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the period of
THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The ____ of ____

Witness:

ENLISTMENT—VOLUNTEERS.



STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, William Haupe born in Hesse Cassel Prussia Co
in the State of New York. aged Twenty four years,
and by occupation a Shoemaker. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 14th day of December, 1863
as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
William Haupe
do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and Subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 14th day of December 1863
Before Lt Colonel Commanding 11th Cavalry Mo Vols
Capt Mo Mounted Rifles

W Hoerb

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian P Bates
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Haupe. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Wm D Wood Col Commdg
11th Cavalry Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Harper. Andrew

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Harper desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ~~~~ months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo.

The 30th day of Nov, 1863

Witness:

A. B. Spencer

Andrew J. Harper

No. ____

Volunteered at Rolla Phelps Co. Mo.

By Lt. P. Hayden

Nov 30th 1863

Regiment of Lovs. Bro. Mo.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ____

Discharged ____

____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ____ ; that the

said ____ is ____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____

The ____ day of ____

Witness: ____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Stella

I, Andrew Harper was born in Shelby County in the State of Missouri aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 30th day of November 18 63 to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Harper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bureau this day of 18 , } his Andrew X Harper mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Hall
U.S. Vol. Examining Surgeon. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is feet inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Harper desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do hereby declare, That I am Eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rollamo
The 30th day of Nov 1863

Andrew J. Harper
Recruit

Witness:
A. B. Spencer

No. _____

Andrew J. Harper
Volunteered at Rollamo
Nov 30
By Lt. R. P. Whitmore
U.S.A. Regiment of Engineers

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF *Missouri* TOWN OF *Rolla*

I, *Andrew Harper* was born in *Phelps County* in the State of *Missouri* aged *18* years, and by occupation a *Farmer* Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this *30th* day of *November* 1863 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, *Andrew Harper* do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton this day of 18 . } *Andrew his L Harper mark*

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

C. H. Hall
11th Wisconsin Vols — EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has eyes, hair, complexion, is *feet* inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1863

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Andrew J. Harper desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Adda Ohio
The 30th day of Nov. 1863 Andrew J. Harper

Witness:
A. B. Spencer

No. ———

Enlisted ———

Volunteered at Bellefontaine Ohio
Nov. 30 1863

By Lt. R. Wade

Regiment of Light Artillery

———

———

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Andrew Harper born in Phelps County
in the State of Missouri aged 18 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 30th day of November 1864
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Andrew Harper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 , } his Andrew X Harper mark
Before

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature] Asst Surgeon. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 6 feet 3 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1865

C

Harper, Henry -

F, Co. K, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"I" 1849

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 1

Henry Harper

Private of Company "E"

10 Ohio Regiment of Infantry

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Dec 27" 1862

Chronic Diarrhea

2d Grand Div Oct 15th "

Buried Nashville Tenn.

Sept 9-21-18

Sept 10 30-62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Henry Fuller "C" 4th

Rank: Private **Company:** C **Regiment:** 9th

Arm: Cavalry **State:** Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death.

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Pneumonia

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg. J. Culbertson

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

December 22nd 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Hosp Rolla Missouri

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Register of deceased Soldiers Vol 11.

REMARKS.

Cash $5.60

J. C. Mullins

Clerk.

(119)

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, Nov 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that Henry Harper was enrolled on the 7 day of Oct, 1862, at St Genevieve, in Company D, 1 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war, and mustered into service as a Private on the 5 day of November, 1862, at Rolla Missouri, in Company D, 1 Regiment of Mo Cav Volunteers, to serve 3 years, or during the war. On the Muster in Roll of Company D, of that Regiment, for the months of Dated Nov 25, 1862, he is reported Joined Dec 22 1862 Vide P.O.R. Name not borne on rolls D 10 Mo Cav Vols on file in this Office

(187.)

WDC

Harper. James B.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I James B Harper desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty Nine years and — months of age; that I have never been married or have no lawful child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Johns Mo
the 19th day of August 186 2

Witness:

No. 1 Co I 18 Regt Mo Vol
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
August 19 1862
By Henry Lazarus
23rd Regiment of Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St John

I, James B Harper born in Urbana
in the State of Ohio aged 29 years,
and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Nineteenth day of August 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James B Harper do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St John
this 19 day of August 186 2
BEFORE W. J. Potter
2nd Lieut R.C.O.

James B Harper

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James B Harper previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

Henry Pigri
Recruiting Officer.

V

Harper John

P., Co. G., 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Baker Peter	Pvt	22	Va.	Cav.	E	Ms	7	363		

Captured at Hoi Epa Va, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

where he died

Paroled at ~~Centreville Va Oct 15~~ , 186 , of

~~186~~ reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

By Lt. Col Shaler on 11th Expedition

Copied by D.F.

Harper M. F.

, Co. B, 9th Reg't Mo. Vols

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Convalescent Hospital
B B Dec 6/61

GENERAL'S OFFICE
NOV 7 1887
FIRST DIVISION
MUSTER ROLLS & RECORDS

Boyle bhal
Act'g Surgeon

Mr F. Harper ordered
to join his Regt
9th Inv Vol

Transpt'n issued
Dec 7/61

Benton Barracks, Mo.
Convalescent Hospital.

M. H. Harper, Co Comp. B, 7th Ill, Regt.
Mo. Vol., is hereby discharged from this Hospital, & ordered to rejoin his Regiment - forthwith.

Charles Boyd, Act. Surgeon.

Dec. 6th, 1861.

Syracuse

Harper Silas

, , Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

23.

Silas Harper.

No. 66

Silas Harbor

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.

Nov. 1 1861,

By Capt. Jos. Schmitz

25 Regiment of Mo Vol

Col. Peabody's Comd.

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Regt' of .....

Discharged 18

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silas Harbor desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
19 years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Mo.
The 1 day of Nov. 1861

Witness: Jos. Schmitz Silas Harper

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of is
said
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Silas Harbor born in Marion county
in the State of Ohio aged 19 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 1 day of Nov.
1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Silas Harbor do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
this 1 day of Nov. 1861.
BEFORE Capt. Joseph Mo.

Silas Harper

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Silas Harbor previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue *eyes*, light *hair*, light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Jos. Schmitz Capt.,
Recruiting Officer

Harr Christian

....., ..., ... Reg't .....

..... 1 ..... **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements .....
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A .....
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates .....
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists .....
Descriptive Lists	Orders .....
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record .....
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations .....

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A .....
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination .....
Confinement	Misc. Information .....
Contracts	Pay or Clothing .....
Death or Effects	Personal Reports .....
Desertion	Rank .....
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l .....
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C. .....
Duty	Transportation .....
.....	.....

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christian Klare

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am desiring to
Thirty Nine years and [redacted] months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph.
The 21st day of August 1862.

Witness:
Henry Rose

Christian Klare

No. 21
Christian Klare
Enlisted at St. Joseph. Mo.
the 21st day of August 1862,
By Lieut. Christopher
33d Regiment of Infantry, Volunteers,
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the
said is ; that the
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE years of age; and I
YEARS,

GIVEN at
Witness: The of

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph.

I, Christian Starr born in Germany in the State of Wurtenberg aged Thirty Nine years, and by occupation a Farmer Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty first day of August 1861, as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Christian Starr do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph. Mo.
this 21th day of August 1861.
Before Genl. Morenstecher Recruiting Officer

Christian Starr

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Geo. A Morenstecher
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Robert Hannah desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chillicothy Mo

the fifth day of February 1864

Witness:

Jefferson Miller

Robert + Hannah
mark

No. .....

Robert Hannah

Enlisted at Chillicothe Mo

on the 5th day of February, 1864,

By Col. J. F. Ellis

Regiment of Mo Cav

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

A.T., 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Hardeman Div. R. & F.C.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 ..

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chillicothy

I, Robbert Hamat born in Virginia
in the State of Virginia aged twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this fifth day of Febuary 1864,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Robbert Hamat do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo
this 6th day of February 1864
Before J. W. Alfred 2nd Lieut
& Recruiting Officer
12th Mo. Vol Cav.

his
Robbert + Hamat
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G W Orey
Surg 12th Cav Mo vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Robbert Hamat previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel *eyes*, Dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* 8 *inches* high.

Charles F Ernst
1st Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Harrell. William T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Wm P. Harnell desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield

the 18 day of October 1862

Witness:

William P. Harnell

No. 22

Wm P. Harnell

Enlisted at Springfield

Oct 18 1862

By J. J. Patterson

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Wm. T. Harrell born in Benton County in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 18th day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm. T. Harrell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield
this 18 day of October 1862
BEFORE J. J. Brown

William T. [illegible] Harrell
CROSS

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Easley

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm. T. Harrell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Wm D. Harrell desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 21 years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield

the 18 day of October 1862

Witness:

Andrew Royal

William D. Harrell
his
(mark)

No.

Wm D. Harrell

Enlisted at Springfield Ills

Oct 18 1862,

By L. L. Barrow

27th Regiment of Ills Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Wm. D. Harrell born in Benton County in the State of Tennessee aged 21 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 18th day of October 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm. D. Harrell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield, Mo.
this 18th day of October 1862
Before J. J. Brown

Wm D Harrell
his
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Casey

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm. D. Harrell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

J. J. Brown

Recruiting Officer.

Warren, N. J. or Haven, N. J

P, Co. E, 16 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

W. J. Harris or Harris?

Private Company E

6th M.C.M. Regiment of 1st Pro. Cavalry

Volunteers at the battle of Petersburg

Date of Casualty and Status

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, W. J. Harris or Harris?

Rank, Private, Company E, Regiment, 6th Mo. S.M. (Merrimac)

Arm, Cavalry, State, Missouri

Place of casualty, Not Stated

Nature of casualty, Wounded, G.S.W. Face

Date of casualty, Not Stated

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the ____ Regiment,

____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated ____

List of Wounded in Hospital Fort Scott Kansas
Detached from Report Signed S. B. Davis, Surgeon
U.S. Vol. dated Nov 30 1864

Index 50 P. no. 77.

This Regiment was engaged in Campaign against
Rebel General Price in Mo. Oct & Nov 1864

D. D. Davidson
7-15-78

Clerk.

Harrett, Thomas M.

Sgt, Co. 2, 10 Mo. Cav. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harrett		10								
~~Harrett~~ Thomas W.	Sgt.	~~[illegible]~~	Mo	Cav	L	Mis	108	79		

Captured at ....., 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Left from Knoxville Tenn to Richmond Va for exchange, April 24/64

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ....., 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by Mrs A

Est of

J H. Harris Dr

Capt Steelen Co.
1120 Feb

Cooley of Lillyston

W W Brown Salem

COUNTY OF BUCHANAN, ss.

The State of Missouri, to all Persons to whom these Presents shall come, Greeting:

KNOW YE, that whereas, J. H. Daniff late of said County of Buchanan, died intestate, as it is said, having, at the time of his death, property in this State which may be lost, destroyed or diminished in value, if speedy care be not taken of the same; to the end, therefore, that said property may be collected, preserved and disposed of according to law; We do hereby appoint W. H. Irvin Administrator of all and singular, the goods and chattles, rights and credits which were of the said J. H. Daniff at the time of his death, with full power and authority to secure and dispose of said property according to law, and collect all moneys due said deceased, and in general to do and perform all other acts and things which are or hereafter may be required of him by law.

IN Testimony Whereof, I, Henry Tutt **JOSEPH J. WYATT**, Judge of the Probate Court of Buchanan County aforesaid, have hereunto signed my name and affixed the Seal of Said Court at office this 12th day of April A. D. 1862

Henry Tutt
Probate Judge

State of Missouri
County of Buchanan

I Henry Tutt Judge of the Probate Court of Buchanan County aforesaid do hereby Certify the foregoing to be a true Copy of Letters of administration granted by said Court upon the Estate of J. H. Daniff late a member of Capt Stratton Co Mo Vol.
April 12. 1862

H. Tutt
Judge

Attest

Harrington Charles

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ 1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Charles Harrington desiring to
VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Nineteen years and months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order
before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 22nd day of October 1863

Witness:
Mark Kelly

C Harrington

No. 13

Charles Harrington

Volunteered at St Louis

Oct 22nd 1863

By C. S. Rollo Lt. U. S. Marine

11th Regiment of Infantry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I J. M. McKissick DO CERTIFY, That I am the
Guardian of Charles Harrington; that the
said Harrington is nineteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE
YEARS.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 22d day of October 1863.

Witness:
A. B. Spencer

J. A. McKissick

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles Harrington born in Boston in the State of Mass aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Twenty Second day of October 186 3. to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Chas Harrington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 22nd day of October 1863.
BEFORE J A McKinnist
Recruiting Officer

Charles Harrington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J W Mace
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Chas Harrington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Chas E Sutton
16th Regiment of Mo Vol Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

		√

Harrington, Chas. A.

Pvt., Co. ....., 51 Reg't Mo. Inf.

..... / ..... Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles A. Harrington desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do Declare, That I am 18 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

the 28 day of March 1865

Witness: M. S. Clark

C. A. Harrington

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of muster, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

No. 1

Volunteered at St Joseph Mo

March 28 1865

By M. S. Clark

27 Regiment of Mo Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

18

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 75.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Ingalls Township Jasper County Mo.

I, Charles A. Hoisington born in Davis Co. in the State of Iowa aged 18 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this 28th day of March 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Charles A Hoisington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Carthage this 28th day of March 1865. } C. A. Hoisington

BEFORE J. B. Hawley Recorder
Ex officio Justice 9th Race

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wesley Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Charles A Hoisington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 1/2 inches high.

M. F. Clark
51 Regiment of Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 78.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of Mo. Cavalry Volunteers, on the 28th day of March, 1865, at Ingalls Mo.

U. S. Army A. A. I. G. Dept. Mo. and Kansas

William Hawley
Capt. & Asst. Adjt. Gen.

7th Div. 7th Army Corps

September 1st 1849

James Lavington

Dub. Miss.

Property of the Provost Marshal General's Bureau
(Act of March 3, 1863)
Not to be published without authority of the Secretary of War
D.C. U.S.A.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, William Keating, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: James Harrington born in Montreal ~~Canada~~, Canada now a resident of the City of St Louis State of Missouri who being duly Sworn upon his oath says

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the Queen of Great Britain Canada

That he came to the United States in the year 1848

And that he has resided since that time in the State of New York Ills. and in the City of St Louis State of Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the English Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
1st day of September 1864
William Keating
Notary Public

his
James X Harrington
mark



State of Missouri, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, William Keating, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared: John Ryan & Michael Burk

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with James Harrington ~~for the term of last~~ and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

his
John X Ryan
mark
Michael Burke

Sworn to and subscribed before me this
1st day of September 1864
William Keating
Notary Public



July 16th 1864

James Harrington

Asst. Mar

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, James Harrington of St Louis

State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain having been born at Quebeck in the year 1844; that I came to the United States in the year 1857 and that I have since resided at Various places in the U.S. Viz St Louis Cairo Nashville Memphis &c

and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

James Harrington

Witness
D. N. Lankard

Mark

We, the subscribers, Daniel Carroll and H. C. Floyd

of the County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of James Harrington is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Daniel E. Carroll

H. C. Floyd

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Justice of the Peace

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came James Harrington Daniel Carroll & H C Floyd

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and ~~affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this 6th day of July A. D. 186

John A Cummingham

~~Notary Public~~

Justice of the Peace

Harrington Josiah J.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Josiah T Harrington ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Nineteen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Lawlady Mo

the 21st day of August 186 2

Witness:

Gen H Isay

Josiah T Harrington

No.

Josiah T Harrington

Enlisted at Lawlady Mo

Aug 21st 186 2

By Gen H Isay

To Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Ohio TOWN OF .....

I, Josiah J. Harrington born in Athens Co
in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty first day of August 1862
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Josiah J Harrington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lancaster Ohio
this 21 day of August 1862
BEFORE W. J. Porter
2nd Lieut. R. C. C.

Josiah J Harrington
Witness
Geo H Gray

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Josiah J. Harrington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, black hair, [redacted] complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Geo H Gray
Recruiting Officer.

Newington, Neely

_____, Co. _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Neely Harrington, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty nine years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Pittsburg Clinton County

the fifth day of February 186 4

Witness:

Neely Harrington

.....

No. 11

Neely Harrington

Enlisted at Pittsburg Clinton County

on the fifth day of February 186 4

By Lt. R. P. Mears

To serve Regiment of Mo. Cav.

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....186 .

A.G.O. 1867, Title 88, Printed in the Record and Pension Office P.O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ...Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the .....day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Platte County

I, Neely Hannington born in Clay County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 24th day of February 1864, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, Neely Hannington do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plattsburg the 24th day of February 1864

Before me Charles Ingles Notary Public

Neely Hannington

duly commissioned and qualified within the County of Clinton and State aforesaid, with seal of office affixed.

Charles Ingles Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Neely Dunn Asst Surg 12 Mo Cav Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Neely Hannington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet one inches high.

W. D. Mason

Recruiting Officer.

12th Cav Mo Vols.

Declaration of Recruit.

I _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Plattsburg Missouri

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____ Nicky Harrington

No. 91

Nicky Harrington

Enlisted at Plattsburg

Jefferson Township

By Lt. W. J. Morrow

12th Cav Regiment of Mo Vols

_____ enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

Apr. 1867, The ... was ... filed in the ... Dist. R. S. P. O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

_____ Do CERTIFY; That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____.

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Plattsburg

I, Neely Harrington born in Clay County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Nine years, and by occupation a Laborer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Sixth day of February 1864 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Neely Harrington do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Neely Harrington

Sworn and subscribed to, at Plattsburg this Sixth day of February 1864

Before Me Charles Doyle Notary Public duly Commissioned and Qualified within the County of Clinton and State of Missouri with Seal of Office affixed

Charles Doyle Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. Wesley James. Asst Surgeon

2nd Reg Vols Cavalry

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Neely Harrington previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet one inches high.

W. J. Pearson

12 Cav Regiment of Mo

Volunteers,

Recruiting Officer

Stephen D. Harrington
Ornt — mo (?)

U. S. Gen. Hospital
B'Ks St. Louis Mo.
July 22/1865

Sir

She bares Stephen D. Harrington now a patient in this Hospital wishes to be Mustered out of the Service. his time having expired which is respectfully referred to you

Col. B. B Bonneville
Comdy Post

[illegible] in charge

Oct. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Ohief Musterin & Disbursing Officer of Missouri, in the Archives Division, A. G. O.

Certificate of Honorable Discharge from the Service of the United States. This is to certify that [illegible] Co. [illegible] Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. was honorably discharged from the Service of the United States on the [illegible] day of [illegible] 1865 at [illegible] Mo. [illegible] Vol. Inf. Regt.

Exemplification
of
Thomas Harrington
alien

Aug. 1897 The paper was formerly filed in the Bureau of Int. R. & P.O.

Bill for John Peter
Haas - 7th ward

Mary 83rd
Antonio Martha
Philadelphia
99 Mead
Third
& Ellis

B. 2nd D.

Personally appeared before me Thomas Harrington who being by me duly
Sworn upon his oath deposes and says that he is an alien, a native of Ireland
and subject of Queen Victoria that he
came into the United States on or about the month of June A. D. 1856
Since that time resided three years in the State of Illinois in Chicago & Joliet and four
years in the State of Missouri in the City of St Louis
That he has declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has not
exercised the right of Suffrage by voting at any elections in any State. That he claims
to be exempted from military service on the ground that he is a subject of a Foreign Government
and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States & has never voted
in any State.

Thos Harrington

Also personally appeared before me William Flynn & John Canall
who being by me duly Sworn upon their oaths depose & say that they reside
in the County of St Louis, State of Missouri. That they know the above named affiant
Thomas Harrington and have had read to them the affidavit
by him above subscribed & that to their knowledge & belief, the facts & statements
therein set forth are true.

William Flynn
John S. Canall

Sworn to and subscribed before me by the above named affiants Thomas
Harrington William Flynn & John S. Canall
this 23rd day of May 1864

Charles Alexander
Notary Public
St Louis County
Missouri

Harriot R

_____, Co. _____, Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

P 42nd Regt Kentucky 1865

New Orls March 6/65

Quarter M. D. and Asst. Insp. Gen. Office

Receipts for 1 horse
from Col F. A. Starring Pay.
belonging to R. Harriott

Nil

U S Cav Stables
New Orleans March 6th 1865

Rec'd from Cpt Manning Prov Marshal
One ~~horse and saddle~~
D L Pierce
Asst Inspt Cav Stables

Horse & saddle P. Harriot
3d Mo Cav

FORM ——.

(Sub-voucher to Account for Transportation.)

Requisition No. 4

To [illegible]

[illegible]

FOR TRANSPORTATION—

From [illegible]

To [illegible]

For [illegible]

[illegible]

Dated [illegible], 186[illegible]

Given by [illegible]

Provost Marshal

[illegible] District of [illegible]

Oct 1865. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assist. Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the [illegible] Div. M. S. U.

(M. S. O. 126—1.) 3—694

Harris. Charles

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

December 8th 1864

Charles Harris

Substitute

George W. Drake

5th Dist Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Oath of Office

George W. Drake

3d Engr. 5th Dist. Mo.

Personally appeared before Me, Charles Harris

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says that he is an Alien, a native of Heligoland Island of Europe and a Subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1856 since that time he has resided in the State of Illinois, town Belleville St Louis Missouri and aged about 28 years

~~that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States~~ and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Charles his X Harris
Frank

We, the subscribers, and
citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Charles Harris

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 8th day of Dec A. D. 1864

John H Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

1340

No. 107

Charles Harris

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

George W. Doake

On the 8th day of Decemb., 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

A N Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

Apr. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P. C.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 26 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 8th day of December 1864

Charles his X Harris mark

Witness: Todd Tiemann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles Harris born in the State of Foreland, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Drake, Esq., of Howard Co. 8th Congr. Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George W. Drake, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 8th day of December 1864. BEFORE C. Boylaman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Charles his + Harris mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W. Drake Enrolled & ——, drafted in 8th Congr. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. Boylaman
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Asa N Green
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Balis
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. on the 8th day of December 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C. Boylaman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Harris desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 26 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 8th day of Decemb. 1864

WITNESS: Fred. Thumann

Charles his ✗ Harris
mark

No. 107
Charles Harris
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
As Substitute for
George W. Hoodle
On the 8th day of Decemb., 1864.
By
Capt. C. D. Coleman
C.S.N.Cons.
Julian Cate
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles Harris born in the State of Ireland, aged 26 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with George W. Drake, Esq., of Howard County 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 8th day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said George W. Drake, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 8th day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 8th day of December 1864.

BEFORE C. D. Colburn Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Charles his X Harris mark

Capt. C. D. Colburn A. A. A. G. and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo., and Capt. & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of George W. Drake Conscribed & ———, drafted in 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has dark eyes, black hair, dark complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C. D. Colburn
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

Andrew W. Owen
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Received into the Service of the U. S. on the 8th day of December 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C. D. Colburn Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Harris. Charles E.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 & Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

June 7th 1865
Charles F. Harris

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. H. & P.O.

Pre-emption claim
of
Charles F. Harris
alien
H.C.N.

Personally appeared before me Charles F. Harris who being by me duly Sworn upon his oath deposes & says that he is an alien, a native of England and subject of Queen Victoria That he came into the United States on or about the Spring of the year A. D. 1858 Since that time resided two years in the State of New York, three years in Ohio & one year in Missouri That he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States and has not exercised the right of Suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from military Service on the ground that he is a subject of a Foreign Government and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States and has never voted in any State.

C. F. Harris

Also personally appeared before me Louis Reithmiller & C. F. Openheim Who are by me personally Known & who being by me duly Sworn upon their oath deposes & say that they reside in the County of St Louis State of Missouri. That they Know the above named affiant Charles F. Harris and have read to them the affidavit by him above subscribed & that to the best of their Knowledge and belief, the facts & Statements therein Set forth, are true.

Louis Reithmiller

C. F Openheim

Sworn to & Subscribed before me by the above named affiants Charles F. Harris, Louis Reithmiller & C. F. Openheim the 7th day of June A. D. 1864

Charles Alexander

Notary Public

St Louis County

Missouri

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Charles F. Harris desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Sixty Four years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The 22nd day of July 1862

Witness:
L. D. Bond

Charles Franklin Harris

No. 1 2 3

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
on the 22nd day of July 1862
to serve three years.
Mustered into the Service of the United States as a Private in Capt. Bond's Company, Col. Regiment of Infantry,
on the 22nd day of July 1862
by Capt. R. Bond
Mustering Officer.
Last arrived in Company (c)
from Recruiting Rendezvous
on the 14th day of July 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— of ———

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Charles D. Harris born in New York in the State of New York aged 35 years, and by occupation a Carpenter Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 22nd day of July 1862 as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Charles D. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 22 day of July 18 62 Chas. D. Harris
Before Lieuty Walter Surgeon of the Army

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Littleton H Walter M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Charles D. Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

John M Stephens Capt 6th
Corps Par Army
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Charles F. Hart *age* 35, *occupation* Carpenter

born in New York St. *presented by* Self

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? None

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? do

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? do

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? do Or have you ever had the "horrors?" do

7 Are you subject to piles? do

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating do

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been vaccinated

Head. Good

Ears. Good

Face. Good

Eyes and appendages. Good

Nose. Good

Organs of Mastication and Voice. Good

Neck. Good

Chest. Good

Abdomen. Good

Genital and Urinary Organs. Good

Vertebral Column. Good

Superior Extremities. Good

Inferior Extremities. Good

REMARKS

DATE July 22nd 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis Mo.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Littleton H Walter M.D

Harris. Channey. H.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas H. Harris ..... desiring

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal Missouri

the 11th day of June 186 2

Witness:

Walter A Moore 3d U.S. Vol

Thomas H Harris

Co C 3d U.S. Inf. Cavl. Vols

No. .....

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

on the 11th day of June 186 2

By Capt L Lange 3d Cavalry

Regiment of Enlisted Men

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

5

STATE OF ..... TOWN OF .....

I, Chauncey H Harris born in Hancock County
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty one years.
and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of June 186 4,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Chauncey H Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Brighton Ills
this 8th day of June 1863,
BEFORE John Hall Justice of Peace

Chauncey H Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D Taylor
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Chauncey H Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Brown *hair*, Light *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches* high.

.....
Recruiting Officer.

Harris. Christopher. O.

....., ..., ... Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christopher C. Harris desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am nineteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marietta Worth County Mo

The 16 day of Augt 1862

Witness:

J. M. D. Finch Christopher C Harris

Christopher C. Harris

No .....

Enlisted at Oregon Holt Co Mo

To serve as a Private

By H. Bolgiano

35 Regiment of Cavalry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.



State of Missouri Town of Marietta

I, Christopher C. Harris born in Vanburen County in the State of Iowa aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this eighteenth day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Christopher C. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marietta Mo. Christopher C. Harris

this 16 day of Aug 1862

Before Joseph Morgason Capt.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Christopher Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, five feet Eleven inches high.

Joseph Morgason
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christopher C. Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am nineteen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marietta Washington County Ohio

The 16 day of Augt 1862

Witness:

John A Finch

Christopher C Harris

No. Christopher C. Harris

Enlisted at Marietta Ohio

to Augt

By Lt Woodbridge

31 Regiment of Infantry

1st enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of missouri Town of mariette

I, Christopher C Harris born in Vanburen County in the State of Iowa aged nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this sixteenth day of August 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Christopher C Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at mariette mo this 16 day of Augt 1862 Before Joseph marquson 2d Lt

Christopher C Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J Blount
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Christopher C Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, five feet Eleven inches high.

Joseph Marquson
Recruiting Officer.

Sept 2/64

Harris Conrad

Substitute

Edward L McGunnegle

6 Band

"D"

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Sub for Edward L.

McGunnegle

6th Band

McD!

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Edward Harris of
State of Georgia do solemnly swear that I ~~am an~~
~~alien and a~~ native of the ~~of~~
~~having been~~ born at Hillsgeville Geo in the year 1840
~~that I came to the United States in the year~~
and that I have since resided at
Geo. Louisiana & Claim to be a citizen
of Vicksburg
and do now reside at that I have never declared my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I ~~am a~~ of the
of ~~as aforesaid~~, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

his
Edward + Harris
mark

We, the subscribers, D. Chaley Lee and Wm Smith
of the St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, ~~hereby~~ certify that the above statement of
is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

D C Lee
Wm Smith

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Edward Harris, D. Chaley Lee & Wm Smith, [redacted],
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 2d day of Sept
A. D. 1864.

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace

Harris David

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dec. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I David Harris ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo
the 23 d day of September 1862.

Witness:
R. C. Bradshaw Capt 8

David Harris

No. Oct 1862

Recruit taken

Enlisted at Saint Joseph Mo

September 23 1862.

By Capt. R. C. Bradshaw

Regiment of Pacific Mo.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I James C. Mobley ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the legal guardian of David Harris ; that the said David Harris is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Maysville Mo
the 30 th day of September 1862.

Witness:
Edward Buckingham

James C. Mobley

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, David Harris born in Yadkin County in the State of North Carolina aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty [illegible] day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, David Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.
this 29th day of Sept 1862
Before M. L. Haumfleet Jr. David Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

M. Fenn
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, David Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

R. C. Bradshaw
Capt. & C.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Isaiah Harris *age* 18, *occupation* Farmer

born in North Carolina *presented by*

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? No

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small-pox? Yes

Head. Ears. Face. Eyes and appendages. Nose. Organs of Mastication and Voice. Neck. Chest. Abdomen. Genital and Urinary Organs. Vertebral Column. Superior Extremities. Inferior Extremities. — perfect

REMARKS.

DATE Sept. 28th 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St. Joseph Mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

Harris. Franklin

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Franklin Ham desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

38 years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Linden Md

The 20 day of August

Witness:

R H Ravenscroft

Franklin Ham
Mark

No.

Franklin Ham

Enlisted at Camp Linden Md

on the 20 day of August 186 2

By Lt R H Ravenscroft

to serve 3 years

2d Regiment of Maryland Vol

enlistment; last served in Company

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said

is

; that the

years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Kansas TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, Franklin Hamm born in Stewartsville in the State of Tennessee aged 28 years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 20 day of August 18 64 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Franklin Hamm do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau Mo this 20 day of August 18 64
Before Lt. R. N. Peterson

Franklin Mc X Hamm
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. C. Morgan, Surg
2d Mo. V. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Frank Hamm previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 — inches high.

R. N. Peterson
Recruiting Officer.

2d Regt Mo Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Franklin Hargis. age, 38. occupation, Farmer.

born in Stewart Co. Tennessee presented by James McCarney.
Recr. Officer
29th Inf. U.S.

1 Have you ever been sick? yes.
When, and of what disease? 1 year ago — chills.
2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.
3 Have you ever had fits? no.
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? yes. — Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no.
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no. — no.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} Good.

REMARKS.

Accepted.

Date, September 13th 1862.
Rendezvous, Benton Barracks. Mo.

F. C. Morgan
Surg. 29th Mo. V.
Inspecting Surgeon.

George Harris
— Mo.

Feb. 1902. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, N.A.M.C.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 4th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 400.00, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

H. Adams

Ed Hall

George Harris

December 27 1864.
George Harris

Affidavit

Ans. 897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, George Harris
of the City of St Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a
Subject of the Queen of England
having been born there at Bamagantwea England
on the in the year 1826 ; that I
came to the United States in the year 1854 and that I have since resided at
in the State of New York Illinois Ohio
Missouri in the City of St Louis also the portion
of that time in Kentucky
and do now reside at St Louis ; that I have never declared my intention
to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage
by voting at any election in any State: that I claim to be exempted from military
service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen
of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a
citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

his
George X Harris
mark

We, the subscribers, [redacted] and of the
County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above
statement of is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally came George Harris
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my notarial seal this 27 day of December A. D. 1864

William Keating
Notary Public.

Harris, George P.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I George R. Harris desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, nor by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Mo.
the 21st day of September 1862.

Witness:
O. F. Stone

George R. Harris

No.
George R. Harris
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.
September 21st 1862,
By Capt. Pike
2nd Regiment of Mo. Cav.
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Samuel C. Harris Do CERTIFY, That I am the father of George R. Harris; that the said George Harris is Eighteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Saint Catharine
the twenty first day of September 1862.

Witness:
James A. Baker

Samuel C Harris

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, George R. Harris born in Linn County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty first day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George R. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.
this 22 day of Sept 1862
Before Mat Wemmington Jr

George R Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mc Arm
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George R. Harris previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, red hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

R C T Bradshaw
Capt 12 Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Geo. A. Harris age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Linn County Missouri, presented by Capt. W. C. Bradshaw

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When and of what diseases? Feb. intermit 1862.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head. no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or ~~had the small-pox~~? yes

Head.	perfect
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS:

DATE Sept 23d 1862

RENDEZVOUS: St Joseph Mo

M. Tuttle

Inspecting Surgeon.

Harris Ervin, P.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Hiram P. Harris ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Forty, Four Two years and Seven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Olford, Worth Co, Mo

the 16 th day of August 186 2

Witness:

Isaac Magerson

Hiram P. Harris

No. .....

Hiram P. Harris

Enlisted at Olford, Worth Co, Mo

on the 16 th day of August 186 2

By Capt. Magerson

To Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Oxford North Bro mo

I, Hiram F Harris born in Patrick Co in the State of Virginia aged Forty, ~~Three~~ Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Sixteenth day of August 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hiram F Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Hiram F. Harris

Sworn and subscribed to, at Oxford mo
this 16 day of August 186 2
BEFORE Louis Marguson

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Hiram F Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, dark *hair*, clark *complexion*, is fine *feet* ten *inches* high.

Louis Marguson, 2, Lt.
Recruiting Officer.

June 22/64

Louis Hubert

Mo. Substitute

Theodore Kalb

vs Oath

2 Lieut

Filed in Theodore Kalb

4 Words

Sept.

Nov. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Dept. U. S. A.

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

[redacted]

Before me, Henry S. Lasar, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Hubert Harris, a native of the City of London, England.

That he is an ALIEN, being a subject of the British Government

That he came to the United States on or about the first of September 1861

And that he has resided since that time in the City of St. Louis, State of Missouri

That he has never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the subject of a foreign, the British Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Hubert Harris

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of June 1864

Henry S. Lasar
Notary Public.

[redacted]

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, Henry S. Lasar, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared:

Diogenes Bretmer and Frederick Vollmecker,

both Residents of the City of St. Louis, and severally made oath, that they have been acquainted with Said Hubert Harris for the term of last week past and that the facts set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of their knowledge and belief.

× Diogenes Bretmer
× Friedrich Vollmecker

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 22nd day of June 1864.

Henry S. Lasar
Notary Public.

Harris Isaac

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death & Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 117

Isaac Harris

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John L Ford

On the 9th day of Dec 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

1st Lieut

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

First District of Missouri.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for [illegible] YEARS, do declare that I am 23 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for the [illegible] years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 9th day of December 1864.

Witness: [illegible]

Isaac his X Harris
mark

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Isaac Evans born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 23 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John L. L. Funk, Esq., of Maintenance Co. Mississippi Dist Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of Dec 1864; and having thus agreed with said John L. L. Funk I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at ST. LOUIS,
this 9th day of Dec 1864
BEFORE
C. D. Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

his Isaac x Evans
mark

Co. ... M. A., and A. A. P. M. Genl. Mo., and Supt. Rec'g. Rend. Mo. Vol.

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John H. L. Funk enrolled and liable to be drafted in 1st Dist Mo. Ward, St. Louis, under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 1/2 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

Asbra N. Graves
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into Service of the United States this 9th day of Dec 1864.

APPROVED:

C. D. Coleman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

December 9th 1864

Harris, Isaac

Substitute

John P. T. Ford

9th Dist Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, Isaac Harris

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~, a Citizen of ~~a Nation~~ of Vicksburg Mississippi and a subject of the Rebellious State That he came to the ~~State of Missouri~~ ~~United States~~ in ~~1861~~ the year 1 month of Dec 1864. since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis but still claims to be a Citizen of Mississippi & a Refugee from that State aged about 28 years that he never declared ~~his~~ intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

his
Isaac + Harris
mark

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief

[redacted]

_____

_____

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Isaac Harris

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 7th day of Dec A. D. 1864

John C. Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

13574

No. 117

Isaac Harris

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

John R. Ford

On the 9th day of Dec 1864

By

Capt C.D. Colman
A.A. Comm
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

First District of Missouri.

Aug. 1867 This paper was form... filed in the Enrolment Div. B. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Isaac Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for [redacted] YEARS, do declare that I am 20 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for [redacted] years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 9th day of December, 1864.

Isaac Harris
mark

Witness: C.D. Colman

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Isaac Harris born in the State of Pennsylvania, aged 25 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John P. T. Ford, Esq., of Wilard township Monroe Co 9th Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 9th day of Dec 1864; and having thus agreed with said John P. T. Ford, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 9th day of Dec 1864, to serve as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at ST. LOUIS, this 9th day of Dec 1864 BEFORE A McCoskrie Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

Isaac his X Harris mark

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John P. T. Ford enrolled and ~~liable to be~~ drafted in 9th Dist Mo Ward, ~~St. Louis,~~ under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4½ inches high.

A McCoskrie
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

Asbra N Orsis
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bals
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into Service of the United States this 9th day of Dec 1864

A McCoskrie
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

Harris. James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harris desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am twenty three years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo
The 16th day of April 1863

Witness:
Casper Sendelbeck
John H. Lissen

James Harris
his mark

No. 1
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
April 16 1863
By Capt Sendelbeck
Co. K Regiment of Enrolled Missouri Militia

Joined Battalion; last served in Company (
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Remit furnished by John W. Rooks of Knox County Mo, for the purpose of relieving him from draft in the U.S.M.L. bounty being paid by him

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, James Harris born in Ireland

in the State of aged twenty-three years,

and by occupation a sailor DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixteenth day of April 1863,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War and that I am an alien.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 16th day of April 1863,
Before John K. Simmons
Justice of the Peace

James his X Harris
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapfs M.D. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 3/4 inches high.

Rollin Sibley
2d Lieut 18th Regiment of Inft'y Mo. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Printr. Gov. July, 1862

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, James Harris age, 28 occupation, Sailor

born in Ireland presented by Lieut R B Gray

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? Fever and ague two months ago

2 Have you any disease now, and what? None

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? None

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? None

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? have been vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Pantaloons

REMARKS.

Date, April 16th 1863

Rendezvous. St. Louis Mo

Wm. Clapp M.D, Inspecting Surgeon.

August 12 1864
James Harris

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally Appeared before Me James Harris

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a Native of London Canada and a subject of the Queen of England That he came to the United States in or about the year 1864 since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri & now lives in St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State.

Sworn to & Subscribed
before me Aug 12th 1864
John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

James Harris

[redacted]

Also Personally Appeared Before Me. Robert Bailey

& Harvey Hyatt,

who being duly sworn, upon their Oath say, that they reside in the County of Saint Louis, State of Missouri, that they know the above named affiant James Harris and the Statement he makes in the above affidavit they believe to be true

his
Robert H Bailey
mark

Harvey Hyatt

Sworn to and subscribed before
me, this 12th day of Aug 1864.

John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace

February 2nd 1865

James Harris

14610

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

State of Missouri }
County of Pettis }

Before the Williams Keating a Notary Public within and for the County of Pettis State of Missouri personally appeared James Harris who being duly sworn upon his oath says that he was born in Cooper County State of Missouri in the Month of October A.D. 46 also he further states that he was Eighteen years of age in the Month of October 1864 and by reason of his under age he claims exemption from Military Service in said State and County aforesaid

Subscribed in my Office this 2d day of February A.D. 1865

William Keating
Notary Public Pettis County

March 3 - 1865

his
James X Harris
mark

James Harris ?

— Ab —

Mar. 1890. This paper, was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Volunteer Recruiting Service of Missouri,
in the Adjutant General's Office, U.S.A.

St. Louis April 16th 1863

I have this day received from John W Rock one hundred dollars in full for my bounty as an Enlisted Soldier in the United States Army and I do hereby relinquish all claims against the United States for bounty or premium

August Sendelbach Witness

John D. Evans

James his X Ferris mark

St Louis Mo April 10th 1865

I have this day received from John W. Roch
one hundred dollars in full for my bounty as an
Enlisted Soldier in the United States Army and I
do hereby settle with all claims against the
United States for bounty or pay
Witness Frederick B. Williams
John H. Iverson

St Louis Mo

St Louis Mo April 16th 1864

I have this day received from John W. Rock
one hundred dollars in full for my bounty as an
enlisted soldier in the United States Army and I
do hereby release all claims against the
United States for bounty or pay

August Lindell
John H. Iverson

Witness

James his X Harris
mark

(No. 278)
James Harris
- 1110.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks, March 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous, the sum of $ 40, in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holeman

James his X Harris
mark

James Harris
116

HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Aug 24 1863.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Draft Depot, $ 330.00, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

H. C. Mann James Harris

Write nothing below this line.

4

Harris James, L

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James L Harris

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, so DECLARE, that I am Thirty Nine years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

desiring to ENLIST in the

GIVEN at Steelville Crawford County Mo

The Thirtieth day of August

Witness: Freed Manche

James L his + Harris mark

No. .....

Enlisted at Steelville Crawford Co Mo

this Thirtieth day of August 1892

By Lt. Manche

To Regiment of Mo Cavalry

Joined company; last served in Company ( )

Rank at enlistment

Born in

Discharged

Reason

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 189

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, James L Harris born in Caladonia
in the State of Missouri aged Thirty two years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James L Harris do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James L his + Harris
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 30 day of August 1862
Before A Gleaj 2d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Hayden
Surgeon 24th Regt Enrolled *Examining Surgeon.*

James L Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ~~James L Harris~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A Gleaj 2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

Enrolled August 30th 1862
A Gleaj 2d Lieut & mustering officer

Harris John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Harris desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty three years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Joseph Missouri
the Sixteenth day of May 1863

Witness:
Robert L. Bradshaw

John Harris
his mark

John Harris
Co. ..... Regt. ..... Mo. Vols.
Enlisted at .....
on the ..... day of ..... 186 .
By .....
Regiment of .....
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
186 .

Clerk in Room 5-2. Off. of Mo. Vols. 7/17/77.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, John Harris, born in Tennessee, aged Twenty three years, by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of May 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at the St Joseph Mo
this 19th day of May 1863,
BEFORE Edwin C. Sawtell
Notary Public

his
John X Harris
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jr. J. Berghoff M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ... to ..... this enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Robert W. Bowdenhamer Captain
23d Regt Mo Vol Infty Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harris desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Twenty three years and _____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Missouri
The Nineteenth day of May 1863

Witness:
Robert C Bradshaw

John Harris
mark

No. [illegible]
Enlisted at Saint Joseph Mo.
Buchanan Co. on the 19th
By Capt. R. C. Bradshaw
53rd Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infty
enlistment; last served in Co
Reg't of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, John Harris born in Jackson County in the State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of May 1863 18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 19th day of May 1863, BEFORE. Edwin H Sawyer Notary Public

his John + Harris mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr J. T. Berghoff U.S.A
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

Robert C Bradshaw Captain
2d Lt 3d Regt Mo Vol Inf *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harris desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty three years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint-Joseph Minnesota
The Ninteenth of May 1863

Witness:
Robert C Bradshaw

John + Harris
his mark

No. ———

Enlisted at Saint Joseph Minnesota
Minnesota May 19th 1863,
By Lieut Col Crooks
5th Regiment of Regulars

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged ——— 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ———; that the
said ——— is ——— years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The ——— of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, John Harris born in Jackson County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Nineteenth day of May 1863 18 , as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 19 day of May 1863

Before Edwin H Sawtell Notary Public

his John X Harris Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr J. T. Berghoff U.S.A.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

Robert C Brackenridge Capt

23d Regt Mo Vol Infy

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John Harris age, twenty three occupation, Farmer

born in Jackson Co Tennessee presented by Capt R. C. Bradshaw

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? none

2 Have you any disease now, and what? ——

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been Vacc

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

Date, Huntsville May 19th 1863

Rendezvous.

Jos. J. Berghoff Asst Surg

Inspecting Surgeon.

Harris, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

43 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirrocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes stooped in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

John Harris

2nd

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

apparently
Mr Robbins
aa Surg U.S.A

White Sub

Single

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT John Harris age 20, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland Was enlisted by Sheehaught

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes Small Pox fever & ague
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 34 inches Minimum 37 inches Maximum

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Weight 5 Feet 6 inches
Light Comp Blue eyes Brown hair
Approved
Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE: Jany 5 1865

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

(A. G. O. No. 99—First.)

No. 27

John Harris

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

William Blomberg

William Hasbury

On the 5 day of January, 1865.

By

Capt C D Colman

A N Crane

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Harris, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am
21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 5 day of June 1865.

John Harris

Witness C. Murray

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF St Louis Md

I, John Harris, born in the State of Indiana, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William H Blodgett, Esq., of St Louis County Enrolled and Subject to Draft Dist Md to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Five day of Jan, 1863; and having thus agreed with said William H Blodgett, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5 day of Jan, 1863, to serve as Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ *YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Md
this 5 of Jan, 1863
BEFORE C S Coleman
Capt & Pro Marshal 1st Dist Md

John Harris

APPROVED:
E. D. Townsend
A. A. G.
Brig. Gen'l U.S. A. and A. A. P. Gen'l, Md., and Capt. & Bvt Lt. Col. U.S. Army, late Col. 8th Regt. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of William H Blodgett Enrolled and Subject to Draft Dist Md, drafted in 1st Ward 7th Dist Md under act approved March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C S Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

Alba N. Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Pratt
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Md

Mustered into the service of the U.S. at St Louis Md this 5th day of Jan 1863
C S Coleman
Capt & Pro Marshal 1st Dist Md

1530

No. 24

John Harris

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Wm Blomberg
Wm Kleeburgh

On the 5th day of Jany, 1865,

By

Capt C D Colman
A N Crane
Julius Pates

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

5

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Harris, aged _____ years, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ YEARS ~~or during the war~~, Do declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 5 day of Jan 1865

John Harris

Witness:
C. Kurrus

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis Mo

I, John Harris (White), born in the State of Ireland, aged 20 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with William [illegible]baugh, Esq., of St Louis City Enrolled and Drafted in 10 Ward 7th Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 5 day of January, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said William [illegible]baugh, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 5th day of January, 186 5, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 5 of January, 186 5 Before C. A. Leclercq Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

John Harris

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Wm [illegible]baugh Enrolled and drafted in 10 Ward 7th Dist Mo, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, [illegible] hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. A. Leclercq
Capt Provost Marshal.
1st District Mo

Asbra W Graves
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1 Dist. of Mo

Mustered into the service of the U.S. this 5th day of Jan 1865 at St Louis Mo

C. A. Leclercq
Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Genl D. R. Hrs, Jany 6th 1865.

I, John Harris mustered as a Substitute for Wm Kleeburg Jany 6th 1865. by Capt C.D. Coleman Pro. Mr. Dist Hrs. hereby consent to become the substitute for one Year, for Wm Blamberg drafted in 10th Ward Atlanta Dist. in lieu of said Wm Kleeburg - and I hereby empower said Capt C.D. Coleman to do change my Muster Rolls, Enlistment Papers and Record as to make me the substitute of said Wm Blamberg.

Witness
L.O. Julian

John Harris

Col

P. Harrison Asst Genl D.R. Hrs
will please have the Rolls at the Barracks
properly changed in case Harris signs the above -
And oblige -

C.D. Coleman
Capt & Provost 1st Dist Ga

Pen 5/65

Hans Peter

Jacobsen

Wm Blomberg

10 Hard.

2 Class

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

10 Hard
Cram 292 - 2

Personally Appeared Before Me, John Harris

who being duly sworn upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of England and a subject of the Queen of Great Britain. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1857. since that time he has resided in the State of Virginia Ohio Iowa & Illinois the last three years & aged 24 years

that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

John Harris

We, the subscribers Sol and citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid personally came John Harris who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 5th day of June A. D. 1863

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace.

Harris. John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Harris

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Forty three years and ~~months~~ of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

desiring to ENLIST in the

GIVEN at Steubville Crawford County Ohio

The Thirtieth day of August

Witness: Jesse G Mason

John his ✕ mark Harris

No. .....

John Harris .....

Enlisted at Steubville, Crawford Co. Ohio

Thirtieth day of August 1863

By H Mansfield

36 Regiment of Ohio

first enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, John Harris born in Caladonia
in the State of Missouri aged Forty three years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Thirtieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harris do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John his X Harris
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 30th day of August 1862
Before A Peay 2d Lieut & Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R A Brode
Surgn 21 Regt Iowa Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

John Harris
Recruit

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ~~Recruit above~~ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is five feet Nine inches high.

A Peay 2d Lieut &c
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August 30th 1862
A Peay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

Harris. John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

for 3 Yrs
Not Entitled to Bounty

No. _____

John Harris

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.,

As Substitute for

Horace Walker

On the 2d *day of* Dec., 186 4

By

H. A. Wright Pr. M.

L. D. Morse Comm.

Wm Lansing Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Drafted in 8th Dist. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Harris, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am
21 years and _____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 2 day of Dec 1864

John Harris

Witness:

Chas A Sieg

(No. 30.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Harris, born in the State of Connecticut, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Saddler, DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Horace Walker, Esq., of Hartford Co. & State aforesaid Nov 25/64 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2 day of December, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said Horace Walker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of December, 186 4, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 2d of Dec., 186 4
Before Henry C Knight
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dis Mo

John Harris

Mustered into the service of the United States for 3 years Dec 2 1864
Henry C Knight
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dis Mo

APPROVED:
A. A. P. M. Gen. 16th and Sup'g
Gen. Sec. Mo. V. C.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Horace Walker Enrolled & drafted in 2d Dis Mo. Drafted Nov. 25 64 under Act 4 Amendment, 186 4 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has gray eyes, [illegible] hair, [illegible] complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Provost Marshal.

L D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 2d day of Dec. 1864

WITNESS:
Chas A Vieregg

John Harris

Not Entitled to Bounty
No. ____
John Harris
Enlisted at St Louis Mo,
As Substitute for
Terrence Walker
On the 2 day of Dec., 1864
By,
H C Merrihew Capt.
Lt Morse Comd.
Inst Laurence Vieregg
Board of Enrollment,
2 Dist. of Mo.
Accepted in St Louis Mo,

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Harris, born in the State of Grenada, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Sailor, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Horace Walker, Esq., of Howard Co. Drafted Nov 25 1864 to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 2d day of Dec, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Horace Walker, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 2 day of December, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 2d of Dec, 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Haught
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo.

John Harris

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Horace Walker Enrolled and drafted in 2d Dist. Mo. Nov 25 1864 under Act & Amendment, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Ruddy complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Henry C. Haught
Provost Marshal.

E D Muzzo
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 *Dist. of* Mo

Mustered into the Service of the United States as a Substitute
Henry C. Haught
Capt & Pro Mar 2d Dist Mo. Dec 2 1864

Harris John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

December 2nd 1864
John Harris

Aug. 1867 This Paper was forwarded and filed in the Enrolment Div. B. & P.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, John Harris of the City of St Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of England
having been born at Fortheim Canada in the year 1843;
that I came to the United States in the year 1858 and that I have since resided at
in the State of New York & in the City and County
of St Louis State of Missouri also the further
State that he is twenty one years of age
and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of
England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.



John Harris

We, the subscribers, [illegible] and [illegible]
of the [illegible] County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of [illegible]
is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[illegible]

[illegible]

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Notary Public

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, ~~a Justice of the Peace~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Harris
[illegible]
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal this 2 day of December A. D. 1864

William Keating

~~Justice of the Peace~~

Notary Public of St Louis County

December 6th 1897

Harris, John

Substitute

Robert Young

8th Dist Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri } ss
County of St Louis }

On this 6th day of December 1864 Personally appeared before the undersigned a Notary Public within and for said County, John Harris who having been first duly sworn according to law deposes and says: I, John Harris do solemnly swear that I am a native of the State of Mississippi, that I was born at Friars Point Coahoma County in said State of Mississippi in the year 1844. that I have always lived at said Friars Point till about three years ago when I left home with the Federal Army and I have been with the Federal Army in the capacity of a servant up to the present time, that I came to the City of St Louis as the servant of Lieut Hartmann of Co. F. 3d Iowa Cavalry Vol. and that I am twenty one years of age

Witness
Chas N Chaffee

John his X mark Harris

Sworn to and subscribed before me
the day first aforesaid

And I certify I have no interest
direct or indirect in the matter

Witness my hand and
notarial seal the day
first aforesaid

[redacted]

Charles H Chaffee
Notary Public

Harris, Jno. A.

Capt. Co. D, 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harris Eno A.	Capt	37	E. M.	Vi.	D.	MR	70	368		

Captured at Petersburg Sept 28, 186—, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186—,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

Where he died .....[illegible], 186—, of .....

Paroled at .....[illegible] 1864 reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186—.

By Lt. Col. Shaler on 4th. Expedition

Copied by D.P.E.

Harris, Joseph

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 282

Joseph Nanis

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

James S. Davis

On the 30 day of Nov 186 4

By

Capt C. W. Colman

N. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

First District of Missouri.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Joseph Nanis desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for THREE YEARS, do declare that I am 21 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 30 day of Nov 186 4

Witness: [illegible]

Joseph + Nanis
mark

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE
VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Joseph Harris (Col'd) born in the State of Miss'i, aged 30 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James B. Davis, Esq., of Smith Fork Township Monroe Co. Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30 day of Nov 1864, and having thus agreed with said James B. Davis, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30 day of Nov 1864 to serve as a **Soldier in the Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the **United States of America**; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to at ST. LOUIS,
this 30 day of Nov 1864
BEFORE C. Blackman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

his
Joseph X Harris
mark

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James B. Davis enrolled and liable to be drafted in 9th Ward, St. Louis, under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, black complexion; is 5 feet 8 1/2 inches high.

C. Blackman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bahs
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Mustered into Service of the United States this 30 day of Nov 1864

C. Blackman
Capt. and Provost Marshal 1st District of Mo.

Joseph Harris
– Mo

(K. 469)

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 4 1864

Received of F. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 290, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Jr O. F. Mahoney

C

Joseph L Harris
his
mark

Joseph Fuston
Salina County 6 Dist Mo
Surveyor's Office Mo

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Retirement Div. R. & P.O.

Jefferson City Mo
January 9th 1874

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, Lason Harries of St Louis
State of Mo do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain
having been born at Edinburg Scotland in the year 1844
that I came to the United States in the year 1860 and that I have since resided
in various places, New York & Philadelphia, Pa since then
and do now reside at St Louis Mo that I have never declared my
intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queens of Great Britain as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Lason Harries

We, the subscribers, ~~Thomas H. Kelly~~ and H. L. Smith
of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of
is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

H. L. Smith

STATE OF MISSOURI, } SS.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Lason Harries & H. L. Smith

who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

Subscribed and sworn to before me this 1st day of August
A. D. 1864.

William Keating
Justice of the Peace

Harris Moses, O.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Moses O Harris desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steelville Crawford County Mo

The thirtieth day of August

Witness: Ferrel Manuche

Moses O his x Harris mark

No. .....

Moses O. Harris

Enlisted at Steelville Crawford County Mo

the thirtieth day of August 1862

By H Manuche

36 Regiment of Mo Vols

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Moses O. Harris born in Steelville
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Thirtieth day of August 186[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Moses O Harris do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Moses O his × mark Harris

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 30th day of August 186[illegible]
Before A Geay 2d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Boyd
Surgeon 21st Regt Mo Vol *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Moses O Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet Nine inches high.

A Geay 2d Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Enlisted Recruit for 3 Years
Callaway
2d Lieut & mustering Officer

Harris Osburn

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Received at Gen Draft Rendezvous

THE WITHIN NAMED RECRUITS,

this 29 day of

October 1864

By order

P. Inman Col

COMMANDING GENERAL RENDEZVOUS.

James H Donaldson

Osborn Harris

Sub No

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 2nd District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M.S.S.

Form B.

ROLL OF VOLUNTEERS *enlisted in the* Second *District, State of* Missouri October 29 1864

NO.	NAME OF RECRUIT.	DESIGNATION.	REGIMENT SELECTED.	BY WHOM PRESENTED.	REMARKS.
1.	Harris Osborn	Substitute		John Orrick	

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Edward Harris desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 31 years and ~~0~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 29th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
Wm D Lowe

his
Edward X Harris
mark

for 3 years
Northern Dist. Mo. Recruits

No. ——
Edward Harris
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
As Substitute for
Henry Cleary
On the 29th *day of* October, 1864
By
Henry Ab. Wright Bvt. Maj.
& A.A. Adjt. General
Wm Lawson Surgeon
Board of Enrollment.
2d Dist. of Missouri
Residence Steamer Hawk
Age 21 years 5 ft. 8 in.
Complexion Dark
Eyes Dark Hair Dark
Born in Missouri
Occupation Steamboatman
Enlisted for 3 years
Discharged

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Osburn Harris born in the State of Alabama, aged 31 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Oliver Esq., of Hannibal Twp St Louis County & State 2 Dist 2 Cong Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29th day of October, 186 4: and having thus agreed with said John Oliver, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of October 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ***THREE YEARS,*** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo this 29th day of October 1864 BEFORE Henry C. Wright Capt & Prov Marshal 2 Dist Mo

his Osburn X Harris mark

Enrolled U.S.A. A.P. 2nd Dist. St. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Oliver Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 2d Dist 2d Dist Mo under Act's Amendment, 186 , we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 11 inches high

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal

S D Morse
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Fuller
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

Osburn Harris Volunteered into the service of the U.S. at St. Louis Mo October 29th 1864 for 3 years Henry C. Wright Capt & Prov. Mar. 2d Dis. Mo.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Osburn Harris desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 21 years and ~~6~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the 29th day of October 1864

WITNESS: M. D'Cure

Osburn Harris
his
mark

for 3 years
not Entitled to Bounty

No. ____

Osburn Harris

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Johan Meyer

On the 29th day of October, 1864

By

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R.P.P. Harris
Lt. Morse. Commanding

Wm. Rawsing, Virginia
Board of Enrollment.
2nd Dist. of Missouri

Residence of Enrollment
Harris County
St. Louis Dist. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Osborn Harris born in the State of Alabama, aged 21 years, and by occupation a Laborer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with John Oliver Esq., of Montgomery County & St. Louis County 1st Lieut Dist 2 Cong. Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 29th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said John Oliver, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 29th day of October 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 29th day of October 1864
BEFORE Henry C. Wright
Capt & Prov Marshal
2d Dist Mo

his
Osborn X Harris
mark

Mustered into the Service of the U.S. as Soldier Oct 29 1864 for 3 years
Henry C. Wright
Capt & Pro. Marshal 2d Dist Mo

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of John Oliver Enrolled and liable to be drafted in 1st Lieut Dist 2 Dist Mo under Act 3d Amendment, 186, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high

Henry C. Wright
Capt & Provost Marshal

E Dunn
Commissioner of Board

Wm J Campbell
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Missouri

October 29th 1869
Auburn Harris

LDM

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before Me, Austin Harris

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~, a native of Allegany County Alabama and a Citizen of the United States That he came to the ~~United States~~ Confederate States in ~~or about~~ the year 1864 since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis except when Steamboating, but Still Claims to be a Citizen of Alabama. he began a Refugee from Alabama to Avoid the Rebel Conscription, that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

Witness a Mark
Thad. A. Lowe

his
Austin + Harris
mark

We, the subscribers, ... and ..... citizens of ..... County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of ..... is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

Thad. A. Lowe

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Austin Harris who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 29th day of Oct A. D. 1864

John A Cummings

Justice of the Peace.

Harris Richard,

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Richard Harris ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty one years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Mo

the 16th day of October 186 2

Witness:

Lt R Wilson Co H 23d Mo Vols

his
Richard + Harris
mark

No. 1044

Richard Harris Co H

Enlisted at Evansville Mo

on the 16th day of October 1862,

By Lt Wilson Co H 23d Mo Vols.

to serve three years; Regiment of Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in company ( ) Co.

Rank at enlistment Private

Rat of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

94 — 1441

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Voluntary Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lancaster

I, Richard Harris born in Logan County in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty one years. and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Tenth day of October 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Richard Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lacyde Mo
this 10th day of October 186 2
Before M. G. Rouch J.P.

his
Richard X Harris
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Sands M.D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Richd Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted, that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

2 Lt Samuel Rowles
Recruiting Officer. 2 Inf Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Richard Harris age 21, occupation Farmer

born in Fayette Co Kentucky, presented by Lt K G Watson Co K 23d Regt

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When and of what diseases? Yes four months ago, Fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Yes
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No

Head.	good
Ears.	good
Face.	good
Eyes and appendages.	good
Nose.	good
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	good
Neck.	good
Chest.	good
Abdomen.	good
Genital and Urinary Organs.	good
Vertebral Column.	good
Superior Extremities.	good
Inferior Extremities.	good

REMARKS.

This recruit is not of good constitution

DATE Oct 10 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Toledo, Ohio. J. R. Smith Surg Inspecting Surgeon.

Robert O. Harris
- no Vols -

nov. 1905. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Rendezvous of Mo. in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Robert O. Harris, age 17 9/12 occupation Farmer,
born in Mountleo Ky, presented by Himself

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? about one year ago I had the chills
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none whatever
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? neither
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? never had small pox & never been vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} all apparently quite sound

REMARKS.

I certify that I have carefully examined the above named Recruit & find him to be able bodied & free from all mental or physical defects or infirmities that could in any manner disqualify him for being a Soldier.

DATE: May 16. 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Jefferson City Mo.

R. A. Wells
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

Harris Thomas J

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Thomas J Harris desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty Two years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bloomfield Mo

the 16 day of August 186 2

Witness:

W H Bowman

his
Thomas J Harris
mark

No. .....

Thomas J Harris

Enlisted at Bloomfield Mo

August 16 1862

By Lt B Hall

2d Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 ..

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF ~~Scott County~~ Bloomfield

I, Thomas J Harris born in Green County in the State of Arkansas aged ~~Twenty~~ Two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourteenth day of August 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Thomas J Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield Mo
this 16 day of August 186 2
Before B H Peterson

Thomas J Harris
mark

29 Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

B C Morgan Surg 29 Mo Vol
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Thomas J Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, black hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

B H Peterson
29 Mo Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Thomas J Harris age, 22 occupation, Farmer

born in Green Co. Arkansas presented by

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes
When, and of what diseases? three years ago - Pneumonia

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no

Head. }
Ears. }
Face. }
Eyes and appendages. }
Nose. }
Organs of Mastication and Voice. } Good
Neck. }
Chest. }
Abdomen. }
Genital and Urinary Organs. }
Vertebral Column. }
Superior Extremities. }
Inferior Extremities. }

Accepted

Date, Sept. 9th 1862
Rendezvous, Benton Barracks Mo

John C. Morgan
Surg 29 Mo.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Harris Warren W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I Warren W Harris ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

Pvt Watervliet 2d Inf

Warren W Harris

No. .....

Warren W Harris

Enlisted at Syracuse Dec

Sept 2 1862

By .....

2d Regiment of Inf. ( ) Company ( )

enlistment; last served in Co

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

1862.

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

Affidavit of Surgeon as to Physical Condition of Recruit

Affidavit of Recruiting Officer as to Condition of Recruit when Enlisted

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Linneaus

I, Warren W. Harris born in Boone County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Six years. and by occupation a Farmer — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Warren W. Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Linneaus this 27th day of September 1862, Before W. B. Woodruff, J.P.

his
Warren W Harris
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. W. Gibson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Warren W Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

W. B. T. Wyatt

Recruiting Officer 2 S'Mo Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Horton Abrams age 26, occupation farmer

born in Rome Oneida Co N.Y., presented by B G Watson Co K 25th Mich vols

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes But yr and Since
   When and of what diseases? fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head. good
Ears. good
Face. good
Eyes and appendages. good
Nose. good
Organs of Mastication and Voice. good
Neck. good
Chest. good
Abdomen. good
Genital and Urinary Organs. good
Vertebral Column. good
Superior Extremities. good
Inferior Extremities. good

REMARKS.

I consider the recruit a boy

DATE September 27/62

RENDEZVOUS:

C. H. Gibson Inspecting Surgeon.

Harris. Williams

_____, _____, Reg't _____

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

For 3 years
(not entitled to bounty)

No. _____

William Harris

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph H. McKarney

On the 30th day of Nov., 1864

By

K. C. Wright P. M.

L. D. Monroe Com

Wm Taussig Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2d Dist. of Mo.

Residence, Monroe Co.
9th Dist. Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Harris, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 22 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 30th day of Novem. 1864.

William his X Harris
mark

WITNESS: H. J. Fisher

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Harris, born in the State of North Carolina, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph H. McKamey, Esq., of Jackson Tp. Monroe Co. 9th Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 26th day of Novem., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph H. McKamey, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of Novem., 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 30th of Novem., 1864
Before Henry C. Knight
Capt. & P. M. 2d. Dist. Mo.

William his X Harris
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. H. McKamey Enrolled and drafted in 9th Dist. Mo. under the Act & Amendments, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Henry C. Knight
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

L. D. Moore
Commissioner of Board.

Wm. Bunch
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d. Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for 3 years, at St. Louis Mo. Novem. 30th 1864
Henry C. Knight
Capt. & P. M. 2d. Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U.S. for 3 years, at St. Louis Mo. Novem. 30th 1864

Wm Harris

– Mo.

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 7 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 400, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

H. H. Wallace
1st Lt 17th Mo Cav

Wm Harris
Comd

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Harris, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am
22 years and ____ months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 30th day of Novem. 1864

William his Harris
mark

WITNESS:
H. J. Fisher

For 3 years
(not entitled to bounty).

No. ____

William Harris

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Jos. H. McKamey

On the 30th *day of* Nov., 1864,

By

H. C. Wright P. M.
L. D. Morse Com.
Wm. Tausig Surg.

Board of Enrollment,

2 Dist. of Mo.

Residence Monroe
Co. 9th Dist. Mo.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, William Harris, born in the State of North Carolina, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph H. McKamey, Esq., of Jackson Tp. Monroe County 9th Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 30th day of Novem., 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph H. McKamey, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 30th day of Novem., 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 30th of Novem., 1864 Before Henry C. Wright Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo

William his X Harris mark

APPROVED: Executive Office Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G. Gen'l. Mo., and Capt. Rect'g. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of J. H. McKamey Enrolled & Liable to be, drafted in 9th Dist. Mo. under the Act & Amendments of, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Henry C. Wright Capt. & Provost Marshal.

L D Moss Commissioner of Board.

Wm Funk Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2d Dist. of Mo.

Mustered into the service of the U. S. for 3 years, at St. Louis Mo. Nov. 30th 1864 (not entitled to bounty). Henry C. Wright Capt. & P. M. 2d Dist. Mo.

November 30th 1864
William Harris

L S M

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, William Harris of St Louis

State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am ~~alien~~ a Refugee of the State of North Carolina

having been born at Hayward County N. C. in the year 1843;

that I came to the ~~United~~ States in the year 1864 and that I have since resided at

St Louis Mo

and do now reside at St Louis Mo; ~~that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State;~~ that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Native of the State of North Carolina as aforesaid, ~~and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.~~

William his X Harris
mark

We, the subscribers, H. Hemmitsch and John A. Christoffer of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Wm Harris is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

John A Christopher

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Wm Harris H. Hemmitsch & John A. Christopher who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my Notarial Seal this 30th day of November A. D. 1864

John M. Young
Justice of the Peace.

Harris, William

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Mo.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Harris ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty Seven years and ten months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Missouri

the Fifteenth day of November 186 2

Witness:

Lieut Von Sodenstedt

his
William + Harris
mark

Apr. 1862. This Paper is to be filed in the Enrolment Office of the War Department D.A.G. R. & P. O.

No. .....

Enlisted at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 ,

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

.....: enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

.....

.....

.

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF City Saint Louis County of St Louis

I, William Harris born in Lexington

in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty Eight years.

and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this 15th day of November 1862

as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at the City of St Louis this 15th day of November 1862 Before me Alpheus Smith Justice of the Peace

his
William + Harris
mark

Enlisted Nov. 15th 1862 Capt. Ellis Co. A 1st Regt. Mo. Vols

State of Mo

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr. George J. Burnap

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lt. Von Loden 1st Regt Mo Cavy

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Harris desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty seven years and ten months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Missouri

the Fifteenth day of November 1862

Witness:

Capt Von Lederitz

William his X Harris
mark

No.

I, William Harris, Enlisted at St Louis, Mo the 15th day of November 1862, By Lieut Wilson Regiment of Colonel's Regt Infantry ( ) company, for the enlistment; last served in company ( ) Regiment of

Discharged at

Reg't of

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I , DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

City TOWN OF Saint Louis
County of St Louis

I, William Harris born in Lexington
in the State of Kentucky aged Twenty eight years.
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 15th day of November 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Harris do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at the City of St Louis
State of Mo this 15th day of November 1862
Before me Alpheus Smith
Justice of the Peace

his
William + Harris
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dr George G. Bernays
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Lt V Von Soden Lt 4th Mo Cavy
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT William Harris ~~Private~~ age 28 years, occupation laborer
born in Kentucky, presented by Lt Col Von Soden 4th Mo Cavy

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No.
3. Have you ever had fits? No.
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? No.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to piles? No.
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head. round
Ears. proportioned
Face. oval
Eyes and appendages. good light blue
Nose. large
Organs of Mastication and Voice. good. two upper front teeth wanting
Neck. strong
Chest. well built
Abdomen. soft
Genital and Urinary Organs. in good order
Vertebral Column. straight
Superior Extremities. } in good order
Inferior Extremities. }

REMARKS.

4

DATE November 16th 1861
RENDEZVOUS: City of St Louis

Inspecting Surgeon.

Dr. Geo Bernays

Harris, William, A,

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. D. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexiæ, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William H. Harris

~~Enlisted~~ Drafted in Prairie Township

In the Co. of Randolph, Ills.

By

Board of Enrolment

8th Dist Ills.

Recruiting Officer.

Approved

Wm Kercheval

Surg U.S.A.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Drafted man ~~RECRUIT~~ William H Davis, age 36, occupation Farmer

born in Louisiana, presented by _____

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Pleurisy Once
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? Yes in the Last Three years
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head _____

Ears _____

Face _____

Eyes and Appendages _____

Nose _____

Organs of Mastication and Voice _____

Neck Sound

Chest _____

Abdomen _____

Genital and Urinary Organs _____

Vertebral Column _____

Superior Extremities _____

Inferior Extremities _____

REMARKS.

DATE: Dec 24, 1864.

RENDEZVOUS: Macon, Ga.

[A. G. O. No. 80—Print.]

G. G. Knight
Inspecting Surgeon.

Surgeon 3d Cavalry Div. Mo.

Harris W. M

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, ... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

No. ..... Enlisted at ..... 186 .

By ..... enlistment; last served in company ( ).

..... Regiment of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the ..... of ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, W. M. Harris born in Johnson County
in the State of Missouri aged 24 years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 12 day of March 1863,
as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I,
W. M. Harris do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
the 12 day of March 1863,
BEFORE J. W. Morgan Lieut & Asst Provost Marshal

W M Harris

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Paddock

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm M Harris previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Lieut Otto Stolstein

Recruiting Officer.

11th Mo vol Cavalry

Harrison. Albert D.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Albert B. Harrison, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 43 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Little Rock, Ark. the 17th day of October 1863.

WITNESS:

Albert B. Harrison

Volunteered at Little Rock Ark

by Col.

on the 17th day of October 1863;

regiment of

enlistment;

( )

Discharged

Reg't of

186

Consent in Case of Minor.

I, ...DO CERTIFY, That I am the .....of....., that the said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at.....the.....
day of.....

WITNESS:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Arkansas,
Town of Little Rock,

I, Albert D. Harrison born in Lawrence Co
in the State of Texas, aged 43 years, and
by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourteenth day of October, 186 3, to service as
a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such
bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And
I, Albert D. Harrison do solemnly swear, that I
will bear true and faithful allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I
will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever;
and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this .....day of .....186 .
before .....

I Certify on Honor, that I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Taylor
.....
Examining Surgeon.

I Certify on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Albert D. Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has gray eyes, black hair dark complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

.....
.....Regiment of.....Volunteers.
Recruiting Officer.

Harrison Alexander

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Alexander Harrison desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty five years and none months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bradenridge Co

the 8 day of June 1863

Witness:

David H. Dewey

Alexander Harrison

No. .....

Alexander Harrison

Volunteered at Bradenridge

9th Co. 5th Regt. Illinois Cavalry

By E. S. Cowl on the 8th day of June 1863,

Regiment of Illinois Cavalry; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Blue Mounds

I, Alexander Harrison born in Tazwell County in the State of Virginia aged thirty five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo
this 23 day of June 186 3
Before John A Dolman
Notary Public

Alexander Harrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Dittman
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Harrison & previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Edward S. Cox
Regiment of *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Alexander Skinner desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty first years and nine months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Brattleborough Vt.
the 6th day of June 186[illegible]

Witness:
David H Dewey

No. Alexander Skinner
Volunteered at Brattleborough
the 6th day of June 1864
By E. S. Cady
Mass. Regiment of Militia
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Buckenridge

I, Alex S[redacted]n born in Tazwell County, in the State of Virginia aged thirty five years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Eighth day of June 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alexander Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Alexander Harrison

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo

this 23 day of June 186 3

BEFORE John A Dolman
Maj Pulle

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Mc Fenn

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Alexander Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, dark hair dark complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

Edward S. Cox

Regiment of *Volunteers,*

Recruiting Officer.

Anderson
Harrison
— Mo

[illegible] 1000 THIS PAPER WAS FURNISHED
[illegible] 12 CO. ARMY [illegible] DETROIT, MICH.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

Near Benton Barracks, Mo., January 19 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
$ 210, in full of all demands.

Witness:

Wm. Anderson his + mark Harrison

Lieut & Post Adjt

Harrison. Asel.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Dpa. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Asel Harrison, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, so DECLARE, that I am twenty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Salem New Hampshire, this

The fourteenth day of August 1862.

Witness: A.C. Williams

Asel Harrison

No. 1129

Enlisted at Salem

Aug. 14 1862

By A.C. Williams

96th Regiment of Infantry, for

three years, or during the war.

Joined at [illegible]

Mustered in [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do Certify, That I am the

of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness:

Enlisted for service August 14 1862
2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem Dent Co

I, Abel Harrison born in Jackson Co,
in the State of Kentucky aged twenty-one years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this fourteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Abel Harrison do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 30th day of August 1862
BEFORE

Abel Harrison
2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Byde
Surgeon 2d Mo Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Abel Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 6 Feet 00 inches high.

2d Lieut,
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Axel Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty one years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jackson Miss. this

The fourteenth day of August 1862.

Witness: A. C. Williams.

Axel. Harrison

Axel Harrison

Enlisted at Jackson Miss. on the 14th day of August 1862

for Three years, or during the War, to serve as a Private in Capt. Lamar's Co

Regiment of Cavalry, commanded by Col. Wirt Adams

Mustered into the service of the United States by Capt. Chas. Clark

Mustered out of service ( )

Discharged

Remarks:

No. (15)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem Dent Co

I, Asel Harrison born in Jackson County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Fourteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Asel Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 14th day of August 1862 before me

Asel Harrison

A Keay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a Soldier.

W L A Hyde
Surgeon 2d Mo Cav
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Asel Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

A Keay 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Rolla Mo Aug 14th 1862
2d Lieut Mustering Officer

January 9th 1865
Clerk Harrison

Clark Harrison

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss

Before me William Keating a Notary Public within and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri Personally appeared Clark Harrison who being duly Sworn upon his oath and Says that he was born in Crawford County State of Missouri in the Month of December in 1846. also he further Stats that he was Eighteen Years of age in the Month of December 1864 and by Reason of he being under age he Claim exempt from Military Service appointed March 3 - 1863

Sworn to and Subscribed before me this 9 day of June 1865

William Keating
Notary Public of St Louis County

his
Clark X Harrison
mark

Harrison George

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 ~~4~~ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

1

George Harrison
— Mo.

FEB 1908 THIS BOOK WAS PLACED
IN THE ATTIC
CLINTON, N.H.Q.

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri.

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Jany 19 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous,
$ 200, in full of all demands.

Witness:

O. H. Adams
Lieut & Post Adjt

George X Harrison
his mark

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Bergen Station P R R Co.
the 30 day of August 1862

Witness:
Robt. Handyside

George + Harrison

No. 1160

Enlisted at Bergen N.J. Co. H
2 Sept 1862

By Capt. Hyatt

Regiment of Infantry, Pa Vols.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Andrew Harrison DO CERTIFY, That I am the Father of George Harrison; that the said George is Twenty years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Bergen Station
the 30th day of August 1862

Witness:
Robt. Mosbach

Andrew Harrison

Volunteer – Enlistment.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bergen Station P.R.R.

I, George Harrison born in Adams County in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer. Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Second day of July 186 Two. as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bergen Station P.R.R. this 30th day of August 1862. Before Thos Rowarth Justice of the Peace.

George Harrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. V. Brown
Surg. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Sandy hair, ruddy complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

A. Meyer 1st Lieut Co K 4 Mo Infty Vols
Louis Houtkoff *Recruiting Officer.*
4th Regt. Mo. Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT George Harrison age 20 years, occupation Farmer

born in Adams Co Illinois, presented by Lt Hays first A. Co F. 1st Mo Cav Vols.

1 Have you ever been sick? no.

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.

3 Have you ever had fits? no.

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no.

7 Are you subject to piles? no.

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated.

Head. good.

Ears. good.

Face. good.

Eyes and appendages. good.

Nose. good.

Organs of Mastication and Voice. good.

Neck. good.

Chest. good.

Abdomen. good.

Genital and Urinary Organs. good.

Vertebral Column. good.

Superior Extremities. good.

Inferior Extremities. good.

REMARKS

DATE July 22 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Bergen Bridge PRR Mo

Dr L Brenner
Surg. 4th Regt Mo. Vol. Inf.

Inspecting Surgeon.

July 25. 1864
Henry Hanson

— Ditto

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Henry Harrison of Malden State of Canada do solemnly swear that I am an alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain having been born at Malden Canada in the year 1841; that I came to the United States in the year 1862 and that I have since resided at Jefferson & Missouri and do now reside at Saint Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Henry Harrison

We, the subscribers, George Kemmins and George W Bramley of the City and County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Henry Harrison is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Witness
John L Sandys

George Kemmins
George W Bramley

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Henry Harrison, George Kemmins and George W Bramley who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and ~~affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this 25th day of July A. D. 186 4

John A Cummings
~~Notary Public~~
Justice of the Peace

Harrison, Isaac

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bel Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; ~~that I have no wife or child;~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jackson Camp Ton Mich,
The Fourteenth day of August 1862

Witness: A.C. Williams

Isaac his X R. Harrison
Mark

No. 1191

Isaac R. Harrison

Enlisted at Jackson Camp Ton Mich.
Aug. 14th 1862
By Lt. C. Williams
36th Regiment of Infantry
for three years; his services to commence from date of enlistment; has never been vaccinated.

Born in

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ~~[illegible]~~ DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of ~~[illegible]~~; that the said ~~[illegible]~~ is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

Recruit for 2d Regt Enrolled August 14th 1862
A. Gray 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Salem Dist 60

I, Isaac R Harrison born in Anderson Co in the State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this fourteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Isaac R Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Isaac R Harrison

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 14 day of August 1862 Before

his mark
Abner Cleveland

A. Gray 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Boyde
Surgeon 2d Iowa Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaac R Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is five feet 11½ inches high.

A. Gray 2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Isaac R Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty three years and ~~months~~ months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Salem Lenawee Co Mich

The fourteenth day of August 1861

Witness: A C Williams

Isaac R Harrison
his
X
mark

Enlisted at Salem Mich. August 14th 1861

By Capt. Blaisdell

To Co. K Regiment of Mich. Vol.

Recruit's enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

No. (illegible)

9

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of

; that the said

is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Enrolled August 14th 1862
2d Lieut mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Salem Dent Co

I, Isaac R Harrison born in Anderson Co
in the State of Tennessee aged twenty three years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Fourteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Isaac R Harrison do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Isaac R Harrison
Asst Col 18 Cavalry

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
this 30th day of August 1862
Before A Henry 2d Lieut & mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R A Dyke *Examining Surgeon.*
Surgeon 2d Mo Cav Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Isaac R Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 11½ inches high.

A Henry 2d Lieut *Recruiting Officer.*

Harrison, J.

, Co. , 7 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

J. Harrison

_____ Company _____

_____ Regiment of M. S. M.

Supposed to be in 7th Mo. S. M. Cavy

Volunteers at the battle of Post Oak Creek,

Ma, March 25/62

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, J. Harrison (Supposed to be in 7th Md. M. Guard)

Rank, —, Company —, Regiment, M. S. M.

Arm, —, State, Me.

Place of casualty, Post Oak Creek, Mo.

Nature of casualty, wounded in right thigh, slightly

Date of casualty, March 25th, 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the _____ Regiment,

_____ Brigade, _____ Division, _____ Corps, dated _____

Report of casualties in M. S. Me. during an engagement with the Rebels on Post Oak Creek, Mo., March 25th, 1862 - Signed, Emory S. Foster, Major Recruiting M. S. M. - Dated Hd. Qrs. Recruiting Station, Me. S. M., Harrisburg, March 28, 62 - (Filed in Dept. Adj. Genls.)

R. R. Selden

Clerk.

April 14/84

Harrison, Jackson

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Jackson Harrison, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS. *Do declare*, That I am Nineteen years and Ten months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at Chillicothe Missouri
the 25th day of December 1864

Witness:

A.P. Miller

his
Jackson X Harrison
mark

No. ____

Jackson Harrison
Enlisted at Chillicothe

As Substitute for
Mathias Bathi

On the 25 day of Dec, 1864
By
Williams Porter
A.P. Miller
Wesley Jones
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Missouri

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Chillicothe

I, Jackson Harrison, born in the State of Arkansas, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Matthias Battas, Esq., of Chillicothe Township Livingston County, Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty fifth day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Matthias Battas, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty fifth day of December, 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of [redacted] YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Chillicothe, Mo. this 25th of December, 1864, BEFORE William Fowler Capt & Pro Mar 7th Dist Mo

his
Jackson X Harrison
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Matthias Battas who, drafted in Chillicothe Township, Livingston County Missouri, December 8th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Black complexion; is Five feet Seven inches high. Not entitled to Bounty.

William Fowler
Provost Marshal.

A. L. Miller
Commissioner of Board.

Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 7th Dist. of Missouri

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Jackson Harrison

..... of Company

Unassd Sub. Ohio.

..... Regiment of .....

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death Jany 9th 1865.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Jackson Harrison

Rank: Private Company: Unassd Sub Regiment: —

Arm: — State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

(Not Signed)

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jany 9. 1865

PLACE OF DISCHARGE. DEATH, &c

Post Hospl. near Benton Bks. Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of alterations of Post Hospl. Gt. Dpt. Kentucky near Benton Bks. Mo. for the month of Jany REMARKS. 1865.

Filed with Enroll. Branch Recds.

Jas Broward

Clerk.

(170.) 3. 21. 80.

Harrison James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Harrison desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Thirty years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 3d day of June 1863

James Harrison

Witness

Lieut Hare

No. ____

James Harrison

Volunteered at St Louis Mo

June 3d 1863

By Lieut Hare Regiment of Mo Light Artillery

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

____ Reg't of ____

Discharged ____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said in years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Recruit furnished by Hezekiah G. Patrick Randolph Co Mo
for the purpose of relieving him from duty in the
U. S. Mo. Bounty being Paid by him

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, James Harrison born in Canada
in the State of aged Thirty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Third day of June 186 3,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such ~~bounty~~, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. ✕ That I am not an alien.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 3rd day of June 186 3,
BEFORE John K Mumma
Clerk of the Court

James Harrison

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon U.S.A. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

Lieut U.S.A.

Lieut 5th Regiment of Infty Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Thomas Harrison , *age* 35 , *occupation* Farmer

born in Canada , *presented by* Capt Bowling 15th Reg. Mo Vols Recruiting Officer

1. Have you ever been sick?
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

	No
	None
	"
	No
	No
	No
	No
	No
	No
	been vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Exd. D.

REMARKS.

DATE: June 3d 1863
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Lt Col & Asst Surg U.S.A.
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 80.]

James Harrison
Mo—

Nov. 1936. This paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Department of
Justice. Transferred by the
National Archives Division, D.C.

St Louis Mo. June 3rd 1863

I have this day received from Hezekiah C. Patrick
One Hundred Dollars for my bounty
as an enlisted soldier in the United States
Army, and I do hereby relinquish all claim
against the United States for bounty or
premium.

James Harrison

James Harrison
-Mo-

Nov 1906, this paper was formerly filed
with the records of the Superintendent of
Indian Affairs at the Office of Missouri,
Kansas & Texas Railroad, St. Louis, Mo.
in the Archives Division, M.S.C.

St Louis Mo. June 8th 1863

I have this day received from Hezekiah E. Patrick One Hundred Dollars for my bounty as an enlisted soldier in the United States Army, and I do hereby relenquish all claim against the United States for bounty or premiums.

James Harrison

Harrison. James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Berge Station D R R.

the 30th day of August 1862

Witness:

Fred. Landgraven

James X Harrison

No. 1

James Harrison

Enlisted at Parkersburg

on the 30th day of August, 1862,

By Lieut. Col. Hall

to serve 3 years

4th Regiment of Infantry W. Va. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Andrew Harrison Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of James Harrison; that the said James is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Berge Station

the 30th day of August 186

Witness:

Andrew Harrison

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bergen Station P.R.R.

I, James Harrison born in Adams County in the State of Illinois aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Second day of July 1862, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bergen Station P.R.R.
this 22 day of August 186 ,
BEFORE me Chas Rowalt
Justice of the peace.

James + Harrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

D. S. Brewer
Surg. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

D. S. Brewer Surgeon & Lieut. 4th Mo Vols Infty.
Chas Rowalt Capt. *Recruiting Officer.*
4th Regt. Mo. Vol Infty

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James Harrison age 17, occupation Farmer

born in Adams Co Illinois, presented by S. C. Meyer first Lt. Co F 4th Mo Inf. Vols

1 Have you ever been sick? no.

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.

3 Have you ever had fits? no.

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no.

7 Are you subject to piles? no.

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? vaccinated.

Head. good.

Ears. good.

Face. good.

Eyes and appendages. good.

Nose. good.

Organs of Mastication and Voice. good.

Neck. good.

Chest. good.

Abdomen. good.

Genital and Urinary Organs. good.

Vertebral Column. good.

Superior Extremities. good.

Inferior Extremities. good.

REMARKS

DATE July 22 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Berger Bridge PRR Mo.

D. E. Boerner
Surg. 4th Regt. Mo. Vol. Inf.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Harrison James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I James Harrison desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Petersburg Va.

the 1 day of April 186 5

Witness:

H. D. M. Hart

No. .....

Volunteered at .....

..... 186 ;

By .....

..... Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Rank .....

Discharged .....

..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pattonsburg

I, James H Garrison born in .....
in the State of ..... aged ..... years,
and by occupation a ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this ~~Tenth~~ First day of April 186 2. to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James H Garrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pattonsburg
this first day of March 186 2
BEFORE C. A. McHenry

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James H Garrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... *eyes*, ... *hair*, ... *complexion*, is ..... *feet* ..... *inches high.*

.....

Regiment of *Volunteers*,

Recruiting Officer.

Sept 23/64

Harrison Dames

Substitute

Chas Erskine

6th Ward

"B. to Clay's B.

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Substitute Chas Erskine

6th Ward

C.

Personally appeared before Me, James Harrison

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~, a native of Mississippi and a subject of the Queen of England. That he came to the ~~State of Missouri~~ United States in or about the year 1864, since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis Mo. but Still claims Mississippi as his home that he never ~~declared~~ his intention to become a Citizen of ~~the~~ United States; and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States; and has never voted at any Election in any State.

James X his Harrison
Mark

"We, the subscribers, and of the County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before me the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came James Harrison who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 22
day of Oct A. D. 1864

John C Kinnealy
Justice of the Peace

Bee Telegrams

Harrison, John
(Sarah)

43 Mo. Inf.

Nat Ld

U. S. Military Telegraph.

Dated Macon Mch 16th 1865

By Telegraph from Macon Mch 16th 1865

To Lieut H. B. Sayre

Send Supt John Harrison

Thro on first Fast Mail

Train for Special Business

Tomorrow answer—

D. C. McCallum

Maj & A. D. C.

By. Telegraph
Macon Miss.
March 16th 63

McKay
D.C.
Maj. Gen. A.A.G.P.M.

Send Sergt John Keamins on first train want him for special business

43. 2165. 2nd

Harrison, J. S.

C, Co. K, 1 Reg't Mo Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists 1
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
[illegible]	Pay or Clothing
[illegible] Effects	Personal Reports
[illegible]ections	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

2381

Name of Hospital, Jamaica Gen.
Name of Patient, J. L. Farrier
Disease or Injury, Bronchitis
Result, Recovered
Date of Transmission, 1

DATE.	TREATMENT.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
		P. K. L. Uno Cur.

1881

Ward 13

MEDICAL DESCRIPTIVE LIST.

Ward 2, Bed 2, Hammond General Hospital at Point Lookout Md

Name Jno A Harrison, Age 23, Rank Private, Co. K, Regiment 1st Md Cav

Disease or Injury, Bronchitis

Result, Recovery

[Name of attending Medical Officer.]

W W Bostick

DATE OF

Admission, Nov 6th 63

Return to duty, cured,

Furlough,

Discharge from service,

Transfer ~~to another Hospital~~ Exchanged, March 17 64

Death,

NOTE.—When a patient is first received into a General Hospital, the entries on this Descriptive List will be commenced. All important changes in his condition will be noted on it, (in ink,) from time to time, by the Surgeon in charge of the Ward. When the patient has been wounded, the date and character of the wound will be stated, the nature of the operation, (if any,) and, above all, the result. In case of transfer, this list will be sent, through the Officer in charge of the transportation, or failing one, by mail, to the Surgeon in charge of the Hospital receiving the patient. When this Medical History shall have been completed, by the cure, discharge, furlough, or death of the patient, it will, with the treatment and result carefully noted, be transmitted directly to the Surgeon General.

DATE.	TREATMENT.	DIET.	REMARKS AS TO CONDITION OF PATIENT, &c.
Nov 7th	Tinct Sulph ℥j Ipecac ℥j	Full	No previous medical history Patient states was taken sick at Camp Detroit, Nov 1st Present condition improving
Jan 9th 64		Extra	Transfered to ward 13, has bad Cough
" 12	expectorants	"	
" 16		"	Improving
" 19	Tinct Zing & Opii	"	Has Diarrhoea
" 25	on Diet	"	Improving
" 29	Tinct Buchu Spts Nitre aa ℥ij one teaspoonful in water 3tid	"	complains of uneasiness about the Kidneys
Feb 2nd	on Diet		Doing well Med Bostick
" 4	Tinct Gentian	Low	Has dyspeptic symptoms
" 5	Discontinued	Full	Relieved
" 10	Tinct of Opium Mxl ad Mucilage ℥ss ℥ss of Spirit		The bronchitis is manifesting causing severe cough and soreness
" 18	Discontinued		Relieved
" 24	Tinctia of Opium	Low	Has diarrhoea & vomits
" 26		Full	Relieved
March 11	Cod Liver Oil & Whiskey		Cough continues, manifests a de- cided strength and benefits agree
" 17			Transfered Geo. Johnson

Harrison Lafayette

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Lafayette Harrison ..... desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo

the 26th day of August 1862

Witness:

S M Robertson

Lafayette Harrison
Mustr

No. .....

Lafayette Harrison

Enlisted at Jefferson City

Aug 26 1862

By E Prideaux

Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City Mo

I, Lafayette Harrison born in Calaway County in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Eighth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Lafayette Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo this 28 day of August, 1862 Before me 1st Lieutenant & Recruiting Officer

his Lafayette + Harrison mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Lafayette Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

1st Lt. & Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Lafayette Harrison desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Eighteen years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sen-
tence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serv-
ing honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 9th day of August 186 2

Witness:
Wm Robertson

Lafayette X Harrison
mark

No.
Lafayette Harrison
Enlisted at Jefferson
August 2
By Lt Colonel
9 28 Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
the day of 186 .

Witness:

I

Harrison McCarty

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, McCarty Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty Five years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubville Crawford County Ohio
The 13th day of August 1862

Witness:
Jac Davis

McCarty Harrison

McCarty Harrison
Enlisted at Steubville Ohio
to serve 3 years
By Lieut. Davis
Co. K, 19th Regiment of Ohio Vol.

No.

Accepted; last served in Company (G)
Regt. of Ohio Vol.
Discharged Steubville Oct 13 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I McCarty Harrison born in Green County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, McCarty Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 8th day of August 1862. BEFORE

McCarty Harrison

Jno Lutrow Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.

21st Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, McCarty Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eye, black hair, dark complexion, is six feet inches high.

Jno Lutrow

Recruiting Officer.

Enlistment Oath
Dated August 13th 1862
Jno Lutrow Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, McCarty Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, that I am Twenty five years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Stubbs Crawford County Ohio
The Thirteenth day of August 1864

Witness:

Lue Davis

McCarty Harrison

Enlisted at Steubenville Ohio
August 13 1864
No.
McCarty Harrison
Recruiting Officer.

By Lieut. R. Hall
36 R Regiment of Ohio Vols
Recruiting Rendezvous; last served in Company (G)
Regiment of
Mustered out with Company
Discharged at Steubenville Ohio
August 8th 1865

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do Certify, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years.

Given at
the day of 186

Witness:

Appeared before me this 13th day of August 1862
Gone Lt and Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, McCarty Harrison born in Green County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, McCarty Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla this 30th day of August 1862, Before A Gray Gone Lt and Mustering Officer

McCarty Harrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde

Examining Surgeon.
20th Iowa Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, McCarty Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is six feet — inches high.

A Gray Gone Lt and
Recruiting Officer.

Harrison Milta, N.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain *defects* that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of all his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Cor[illegible]stitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, this fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Milton H. Harrison

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

approved
Dr. Hoeltman
Surg. U.S.V.

White Sick — Purple

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Wilton B Harrison, age 18, occupation Cook

born in Kentucky, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? Fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ~~ever~~ had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest 31 Inches Measure 32 Inches Measure

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 Feet 7 Inches
Fair Complx Grey Eyes Brown Hair

Approved

DATE: Dec 1 1864

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 30—Print.]

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wilton H. Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ one YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am 18 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 1st day of Decemb. 1864

Witness:

Fred. Thumann

Wilton H. ~~H~~ Harrison
Guard

No. 13

Wilton H. Harrison

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Joseph H. Pequet

On the 1st day of Decemb., 1864.

By

Capt. L. D. Coleman

Lieut. H. Crayne

Julius Baker

Board of Enrollment,
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 20.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Wilton H. Harrison born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Cook Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph W. Pepper, Esq., of Marion County 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph W. Pepper, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of December 1864, to serve as a *Soldier* in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~three~~ one YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America*; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo.
this 1st day of December 1864.
Before C. W. Coleman
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Wilton H. his X Harrison
mark

Enrolled A. A. P. and A. A. P. Mo., and Capt. Co. Mo. Vol.
APPROVED

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph W. Pepper Enrolled & ———, drafted in 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

C. W. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist. Mo.

Asa A. Brainerd
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri.

Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 1st day of December 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Harrison, Stephen G.

_____, _____, Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Stephen G Harrison

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty five desiring to ENLIST in the
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Melville Crawford County Missouri
The 11th day of September 1862

Witness: Jno G Mason

Stephen G. Harrison.

No. .....

Stephen G Harrison
Enlisted at Melville Mo
September 11th 1862
By J Clarke
Regiment of Mo Vols
Record enlistment; last served in Company (I)
13th Reg't of Mo Illinois Vols
Discharged Pella Iowa

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,
of

DO CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Steelville

I, Stephen G Harrison born in Chicago

in the State of Illinois aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirtieth 11th day of August September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Stephen G Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Stephen G. Harrison

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo

this 11th day of August September 1862

BEFORE: J. J. Leary

2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R A Trask M D

Surgeon 21 Regt Iowa Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

Stephen G Harrison

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Recruit above previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark *eyes*, Light *hair*, Light *complexion*, is five *feet* six *inches* high.

J J Leary 2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty Sept 4th 1862
J J Leary 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

(No. 238.)

Thomas Hearnden

— 1110

Headqr's Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

Near Benton Barracks, Feb 11th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding Draft Rendezvous, the sum of $ 190 . in full of all demands.

Witness:

John Holbman

his
Thomas X Harrison
mark

Thos Tillson

St. Louis, Mo.,

Sub [illegible] Mo.

June 6th 1864,

COLMAN, C. D.,

CAPT. AND PRO. MAR.,

1st District Mo.

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Rendezvous of Mo. in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

Provost Marshal's Office,
FIRST DISTRICT OF MISSOURI,

St. Louis, July 6th 1864.

Sir

I have the honor to inform you, that the Papers of Thos. Harrison enlisted on the 2nd inst, as a Substitute for Benjamin F. McClaskey 1st sub Dist. 6th Dist Ky, were sent out on Saturday last, in the name Emerick with a note of Martin Tracy, John Smith John F. Ezzell and John Beatty, sent to be at your office.

My letter there will show you that the Papers were sent.

I have the honorable
Col. Your Obt. Servt

J. Harrison Lieut.
Comd'g Depot } C. P. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal

July 1864

Harrison Thos

Vet

Inv

Enl Virginia

6 Dist'd

Kentucky

Thomas Harrison

Subs for Thomas Harrison

Benjamin F. McGlasson

Drafted in 6th Dis of Ky.

M 6 - D -

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in the Archive. Div. M.S.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI.)

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Thomas Harrison of St Louis

State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an

alien and a Subject of the Queen of England

having been born at County Mayo, Ireland in the year 1822;

that I came to the United States in the year 1859 and that I have since resided at

Burlington, Iowa, Detroit, Mich, Nashville

Tenn, Little Rock Arkansas, and St Louis

Missouri

and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen

of England, as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Thomas Harrison

We, the subscribers, and

of the County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of

is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI,) SS.

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.)

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came

Thomas Harrison

who being ~~severally~~ duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by ~~them respectively~~ him subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand ~~and affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this Second day of July A. D. 1864.

John R. Young.

~~Notary Public.~~

Harrison William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

...l Cards	Final Statements
...rial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
...rts. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
...M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
...scriptive Lists	Orders
...charge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
...listment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

...mission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
...nalty Sheet	Med. Examination
...nfinement	Misc. Information
...ntracts	Pay or Clothing
...ath or Effects	Personal Reports
...sertion	Rank
...charge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
...charge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
...ty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I. Wm Harrison desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

20 years and — months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo

The 1 day of Novem Ber 1861

WITNESS: Jos Solomitz Capt. — Wm Harrison

Wm Harrison
No. 50.
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
November 1 1861
By Capt. Forbis
25 Regiment of Mo. Vols
Col. Penick
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't. of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I. DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said, is years of age; and I do

hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

State of Missouri Town of St. Joseph

I, John Harrison, born in —

in the State of Missouri aged 20 years

and by occupation a farmer. Do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this 1 day of November 1861,

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo this 1 day of Nov 1861. Before Harriet Stebbins

Capt Jos. Schmitz

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Jos Schmitz Capt.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wm Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am 20 years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo.
The 1st day of November 1861.

WITNESS:

27

Wm Harrison
No. 60.
Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.
1st November 1861.
By Capt. Jos. Schmitz
25th Regiment of Mo Vols
Col. Peabody Commdg

enlistment; last served in Company ( ) Regt. of 18

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ——— Do CERTIFY, That I am the ——— of ——— in ——— ; that the said ——— is ——— years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ———
The ——— day of ———

WITNESS:

State of Missouri Town of St. Joseph

I, Wm Harrison, born in

in the State of Missouri aged 20 years

and by occupation a Farmer. Do hereby acknowledge to have

voluntarily enlisted this 1st day of November 1861,

as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,

Wm Harrison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
this 1st day of November 1861
Before Capt. Jos. Schmeltz

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him for performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno P Burghoff
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wm Harrison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

Jos. Schmeltz Capt
Recruiting Officer.

5

Wm. D. Harris. Cor.
Mo. Pac. R.R. Co.
St. Louis Mo.

700

Nov. 1905 This paper was [illegible] part of a [illegible] of Reports of Cars for Transportation. The book was formerly filed in the Accounting Division, M. P. R. R. with the records of the Supt. Car Acc. Service of Mo.

Office of the Chief Historian
& Disbursing Officer of Missouri
Pacific Lines
St. Louis, Mo.

Head-Quarters State of Missouri,

ADJUTANT GENERAL'S OFFICE,

St. Louis, February 29th 1864.

Sir:

I have the honor to inform you that

William P. Harrison

was commissioned from these Head Quarters on February

18th 1864 as Colonel Cav'd Company

A, D, C, Reg't M S M to rank from

January 11th vice H. M. Smallwood resigned

You are hereby respectfully requested to muster said officer into service accordingly.

By direction of the Governor.

Alexander Lawrence

Act'g Ass't Adj't General.

Colonel B. L. E. BONNEVILLE, U. S. A.,
Commissary of Musters, Department of the Missouri.

William Harrison

— Mo

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., December 23d 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 43-00, being in full of all demands.

William X Harrison

Witness:

Feb. 1906. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Wilton H. Harrison desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 18 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.
the 1st day of Decemb. 1864

Witness:
Fred. Thumann

Wilton H. his + Harrison
mark

1246

No. 19
Wilton H. Harrison
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for
Joseph H. Pegues
On the 1st day of Decemb., 1864.

By
Capt. L. Johnson
Lieut. A. Cowse
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment,
2d Dist. of Mo

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. B. & P. O. U. S. A.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, 1st Wilton H. Harrison born in the State of Kentucky, aged 18 years, and by occupation a Cook DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Joseph W. Pepper, Esq., of Marion County 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 1st day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Joseph W. Pepper, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 1st day of December 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of ~~THREE~~ 1st YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 1st day of Decemb. 1864. BEFORE C. H. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Wilton H. his X Harrison mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Joseph W. Pepper Enrolled & ——— drafted in 8th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, brown hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7½ inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Capt & Provost Marshal.
1st Dist Mo.

Alba N Crane
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bate
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mus Vessel into the Service of the U. S. on the 1 day of Decemb. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.
C. H. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. ---------- ----------, 186 .

This is to certify that ----------

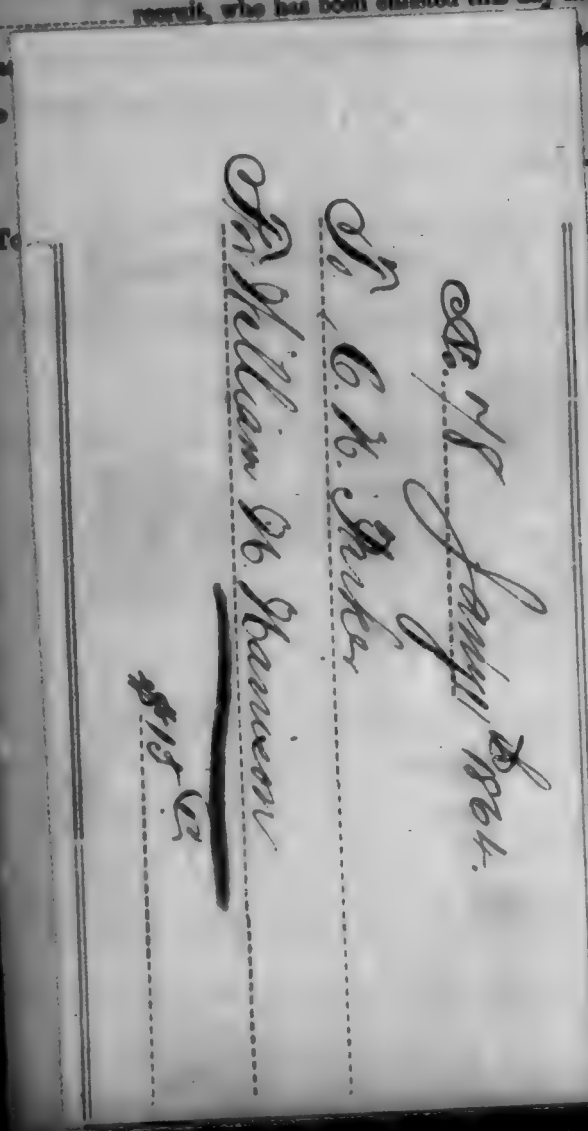
has presented ----------, an accepted

---------- recruit, who has been enlisted this day into

th ed

to

To



(12 35)

Mrs. H. Harrison

—1110

$200.—

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, MO. December 15th 1864

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous. $ 250, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

1st C. A. Manning

Wm H. Harrison

December 1st 1864

Harrison, Hollow P.O.

Substitute

Joseph W. Pepper

8th Dist Ills

Substitute for
Joseph W. Pepper
8th Congr. Dist. Ills.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } Wilton H Harrison being sworn upon his Oath says that he is now living in St Louis, that to the best of his Knowledge & belief he was born in Louisville Kentucky on the 9th day of June in the year 1846, & that on his next birth day which will be June 9th 1865, he will be 19 years old.

Affiant further states that he is not liable to do Military duty in the Army of the United States, for the reason that he is under the age of 20 years

Sworn to & subscribed before me this 1st day of Dec 1864

Wilton H Harrison
mark

John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace



Harnold, Louis

H, Co. 6, 55 Reg't E.M.M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. ...

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Harold Otis	1st Lt	6	Ct.	Inf.	G	Off. Rec.	71	56		

Captured at Franklin Co Va. Oct 1, 186 –, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Undated, Prob. Dec. 1864, reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

By Lt. Col. Shaver – Ord. Dept. Expedition

Copied by J.T.C.

V

Harron, Francis M,

—, Co. K, 6 Reg't Neb

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

INVENTORY OF THE EFFECTS

of Francis Harrow

late of Company K, 6th Miss

Regiment of Confed Vols who died

at Mc Comb City Miss the 10

day of June 1863.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

INVENTORY OF EFFECTS OF DECEASED SOLDIERS.

Francis M. Harris late of Company (K),
6th Regiment of Missouri Vol. Inft who died in U.S.
General Hospital Mound City Ill. the 9th day of June
1863,
Cause of death Diarrhoea & Fever

"Prisoner of War"

Buried in Uniform

LIST OF ARTICLES.

ARTICLES.	No.
Hat.	
Cap.	
Forage Cap.	
Great Coat.	
Uniform Coat.	
Uniform Jacket.	
Flannel Sack Coat	
Stable Frock.	
Fatigue Overall.	
Trowsers.	
Flannel Drawers.	
Cotton Drawers.	
Flannel Shirts.	
Cotton Shirts.	
Boots, pairs.	
Shoes, pairs.	
Socks, pairs.	
Blankets.	
Specie $	
Bank Notes $	

No Effects

I CERTIFY, on honor, that the above named articles were all the effects of .....
.....deceased, and are in
store at .....
to be disposed of by a Council of Administration.

Mound City Ills
June 10th 1863.

.....
Surgeon U. S. A.

March 14th 1865
Henry Harry

Idaho

State of Missouri
County of St Louis } ss.

On this 14th day of March 1865, before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County and State aforesaid, duly commissioned and qualified, and authorized by law to administer oaths, personally appeared Henry Harry — who, being by me duly sworn upon his oath says, that he was born in the State of North Carolina, that he has been steamboating on the Mississippi River for a long time, he further says that he is only nineteen years of age.

Sworn to and subscribed before me this 14th day of March 1865 } Henry his x mark Harry

[redacted]

Anthony Racke
Notary Public

Harry. John T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John J Harry desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

forty two years and one months of age; that I have a ~~neither~~ wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hannibal

the 3rd day of March 186 3

Witness:

Hoyt Armstrong

John his J X Harry
Mark

Now [illegible]

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

3d

By Capt Hannibal Mo

1863,

Discharged

Reg't of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regiment of Mo Cavalry

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hamibal

I, John J. Harry born in Cincinnati
in the State of Ohio aged thirty two years,
and by occupation a laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this third day of March 186 3,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John J. Harry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hamibal
this 3rd day of March 186 3
Before H. J. Armstrong

his
John J. Harry
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon U.S.A. 88 Regt M.V.M.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1 inches high.

H. J. Armstrong
Recruiting Officer.
for the 11th Regt MV Cavalry

Harryman, Tilman, N.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Silvan H Hayman of the Co Mountain State Mo desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Eighteen (18) years and five (5) months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The 10th day of August 1863

Witness: William Bradley

Silvan H Hayman

No.

Silvan H Hayman Co.

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

August 10th 1863

By Lieut Col Bennett

To serve Three Years

Regiment of Mo Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186

Silvan H Hayman

Age 18 years

Height 5 ft 3 in

Dark complexion

Dark eyes

Dark hair

Farmer

Born in Mountain Grove Wright Co Mo

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Caroline Hayman of Silvan H Hayman DO CERTIFY, That I am the Mother ; that the said Silvan H Hayman is Eighteen (18) years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Caroline Hayman
her
mark

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The 10th day August 1863

WITNESS: William Bradley

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Tilman H Harryman born in Wrigham
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this the Tenth (10th) day of August
1861, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by
law. And I, Tilman H Harryman do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and tha
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of
the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Tipton Mo
this 10th day of August 1861,
Before

Tilman H Harryman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Tilman H Harryman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Lt Br hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W O Sawyer
Recruiting Officer.
4th Mo Vol Infty

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Tilman H Harryman a Merchant Born in Gasconade State Mo desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen (18) years and Nine (9) months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The Tenth (10) day of August 1863

Witness:

Tilman H Harryman

Enlisted at Rolla Mo
August 10th 1863
By Lieut Col Commanding
23d Regiment of Mo Vol Inf
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
No.
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Caroline Harryman Do CERTIFY, That I am the Mother of Tilman H Harryman; that the said Tilman H Harryman is Nineteen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

her
Emeline Harryman
mark

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The Tenth (10) day of Aug 1863

Witness: William Bradley

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Rolla.

I, Silman H Kingman born in Mont an Co in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen (18) years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Tenth (10th) day of August 1863 1863, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Silman H Kingman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and tha I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 10th day of August 1863
Before

Silman H Kingman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Edward L. Atkinson

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Silman H Kingman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

W O Seaman Lieut
1 Co H 23d M. V. M
Enlg Off

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Tilman Harryman age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Montcau Co. Mo, enrolled by Lt. W. O. Seaman, Co. "A" 23d Mo. Vols.

1 Have you ever been sick? no.

When, and of what diseases? — none.

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.

3 Have you ever had fits? — no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no.

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes.

Head.	Good.
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS

Examind in accordance with paragraph two, Revised Army Regulations 1861.

E. L. Atkinson.
Asst. Surgeon 23 Inf Mo Vols.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DATE August 16th 1863.

RENDEZVOUS: Camp Prentiss near Rolla Mo,

Hazen Daniel

Pvt. Co. C, 1st. Reg't Mo. L. Art.

1

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

5

Hd Qrs. "C" Battery. 1st Mo Lt Artly
Vicksburg Miss. Jan 29th 64

Matthais. D. L.
Capt. 1st Mo. Lt Artly.

Returns Inventory of effects of Lt.
Pvt. Daniel Nash. Battery "C"
1st Mo. Lt Artly. and says. there
never was any such man on
"C" Company's roll.

Rec'd March 4th 1864.

Hd. Qrs. C. Battery 1st Mo. Lt. Artly
1st Division 1st A. Corps
Vicksburg Miss. Jan. 29th, 1864

Lieut. Col. Grant
Act. Asst. Adjutant 1st Mo. Lt. Artly.

Sir

Enclosed you will please find Inventory of effects of a Daniel Harsh of the 1st Mo Lt. Artly. There is no such name and never has been on the Rolls of this Company. There is a man named Philip Harsh in this Company, but he is present and all right. - It is therefore a mistake. -

Very Respectfully
your obedient Servant
S. L. Matthai
Captain Comdg C. Battery. -

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Karch Private
Company 13th Battery 6 12th Regiment Mo Artillery
who died in the U. S. A General Hospital No 12
Nashville Tenn Nov 25th 1863.

Caps		Blankets Wool	1
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	1
Overcoats		Canteens	
Blouse	1		
Jackets		Haversacks	
Trowsers	1	Muskets	
Shirts	2	Bayonets	
Drawers	1	Cartridge Box	
Boots, prs.	1	Belt	
		1 Pr Suspenders	1
Shoes, prs.		Money & Pocket Book $25.75	
		Port Folio	1
Stockings	1	Handkerchief (Cotton)	1
		1 Comb	1

Inventory
of the effects of Private
Daniel Karch
late of Co Battery 13th Regiment
Mo Artillery who died
at U. S. A. General
Hospital No 12 Nov 25
1863.

Nashville Tenn. U. S. Army General Hospital,
November 25th 1863.

Commanding Officer 6 ~~Company~~ Battery
1st Regt. Mo Artillery

I have to inform you
that Daniel Marsh Private of your Company, died
in this hospital on the 25th day of November 1863
of Chronic Diarr

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~ has no discriptive List
and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J M Lawton
Surgeon U. S. Vols
In charge of General Hospital.

SUBJECT TO THE

ORDER OF THE SURGEON GENERAL

UNITED STATES ARMY.

1 Med. Lib.

HOSPITAL RECORD

Name and number of person interred.	Daniel Harsh
Number and locality of the grave . .	No 5132 City Cemetery
Hospital number of the deceased . .	C/o 12 Gen Hosp No 12 Nashville
Regiment, rank, and company	Private Co 6 1st Mo Artillery
Residence before enlistment	Crawford County Ohio
Conjugal condition, (and if married, the residence of the widow) . . .	Married
Cause of death	Chronic Diarr
Age of the deceased	37 Years
Nativity	State of Ohio
References and remarks	Nearest Relation. Wife Mrs Maryann Harsh Logan Crawford Co Ohio
Date of death and burial	Died Nov 25 1863.

Duplicates sent to the Adjutant General of the United States Army, and to the Sexton of the .....Cemetery.

Memoranda:

Effects

One Blouse. One Pr Pants One Pair Drawers One Pr Socks One Woolen Blanket. Two Shirts One Post Folio One Cotton Handkerchief One Reading Comb. One Pair Suspenders One Pair Boots One Knapsack One Packet Book Containing ($25 75/100) Twenty five Dollars and Seventy five cents

J W Lawton
Lieut & Asst
in Charge

Inventory of the effects of Daniel Harsh Private
~~Company~~ Battery C 1st Regiment Pa Artillery
who died in the U. S. A General Hospital No 12.
Nashville Tenn Nov 25 1863.

Caps		Blankets Wool	1
Dress Coats		Knapsacks	1
Overcoats		Canteens	
Blouse Jackets	1	Haversacks	
Trowsers	1	Muskets	
Shirts	2	Bayonets	
Drawers	1	Cartridge Box Suspenders Pa Belt	1
Boots, prs.	1	Money 12 75 Pocket Book	
Shoes, prs.		Pont Folio	
Stockings	1	Handkerchief (cotton)	1
		Comb (Reading)	1

Co. C
Inventory
of the Effects of Private
Daniel Harsh
late of Co C 1st Regiment
Pa Artillery who died
at U.S.A. General
Hospital No 12 Nashville
November 25
1863.

Name not known
Co C 1st Pa Lt
Artillery
Reserve
Corps

Dec - 158 - 1864.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Division,

Nov. 2d, 1866.

Respectfully returned to Bvt. Brig. Genl. Saml. Breck, A.A.G.

It appears from the records of General Hospl. No. 12, Nashville, Tenn., on file in this Office, that Private Daniel Harah, Co. "D", 1st Mo. Battery was admitted Nov. 2d, 1865, & died of Chronic Diarrhoea, Nov. 20th, 1865. The records do not show that he was possessed of effects, at time of death, and there is no receipts for effects on file.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

J.C.

A.C.G.

No. 5892

Nashville Tenn. U. S. Army General Hospital,
November 25th, 1863.

Commanding Officer Co ~~Company~~, Battery
1st Regt. Mo Artillery

I have to inform you that Daniel Harsh Private of your Company, died in this hospital on the 25th day of November 1863 of Chronic Diarr

I inclose ~~his descriptive list, with pay and clothing account,~~ No discription list and inventory of his effects.

Very respectfully yours, &c.,

J M Lawton
Surgeon U. S. V.
In charge of General Hospital.

Hart, C

Sgt., Co. , 30 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

Ft. Louis. Dec 18th 1812

Order No. 42.

Requisition of Sergt C. Hart
30th Mo Inf & (8) men
rations

For

From Saint Louis Mo.

To Helena Ark.

Nature of service Ret to Duty.

Wm Lanigan

Hart N.H.

M. S on

T W

Pilot Knob

Mt St Louis
Aug 6 1863

In case of Henry W. Hart.

Arnold say that he is a fair in Mo. Sur. Since he has been here he has shown himself to be a quiet industrious man - & desires means to do right.
He left his child to try & provide for his family as when he enlisted he had only 2 mos provisions. & has never seen any pay since. at the time he was arrested he was moving them to some relatives in Ill says had reported to Genl by letter & as soon as family was settled was going to report for duty in person.

Arnold respectfully submit that he be allowed to go to his Regt. near Tolono Ill. M.R.R. in Charge with a guard.

Respectfully
Wm Longan
Chaplain 8th Ill

Hart. Hugh

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hugh Hart — desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Twenty six years and — months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Chicago Ill

The 23th day of August 1862

Witness:

No. 576

Enlisted at Chicago Ill

this 23 day of August, 1862,

By Lieut. [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment; last service in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Illinois

TOWN OF Chicago

I, Hugh Hart, born in ____ in the State of Illinois aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty eight day of August 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Hugh Hart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Chicago this 28th day of August 18 62

Before

Hugh Hart

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John D. Murphy MD

Examining Surgeon.

27th Reg. Ills. Vol.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Hugh Hart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8½ inches high.

Dennis O'Connor

Recruiting Officer.

Hart. J. Dhu

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 171

John Hart

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Bernard Dripkemper

On the 19th day of Octob., 1864

By

Capt. C. D. Colman, Prin. Exr.

R. McDonald, Commissioner

Julian Bates, Surgeon

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Hart, desiring to ENLIST

in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare,** That I am

32 years and ____ months of age; that I have

never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of

a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier

for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo.

the 19th day of Octob. 1864

John X Hart

Mark

Witness: Ford Thurman.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Hart born in the State of Scotland, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Bernard Driftkemper, Esq., of St Louis City 9th Ward 6th Sub. Dist. 1st Congl. Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Bernard Driftkemper, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 19th day of October 1864. BEFORE C. McLaughlen Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo.

John his + Hart mark

RECEIVED ... A.A.G.O. ... Mo, and Disb's ... Gen'l, Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Bernard Driftkemper Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 6th Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. McLaughlen
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. as a Substitute on the 19th day of Octo. 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

C. McLaughlen
Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Oct. 19/64

Hart, John

Substitute

Bernard Driftkemper

9th Ward

St. Louis

885 - B II

Substitute for
Bernard Driftkemper
9th Ward 1st Congr. Dist. Mo.
St. Louis Mo.

M-O

Personally appeared before me, John Hart
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of Ireland and a subject of
the Queen of England That he came to the
United States in ~~or about~~ the year 1864
since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri mostly,
and now lives in St Louis, aged about
32 years,

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

John his X Hart
mark

We, the subscribers, ... and .....
citizens of ..... County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of ..... is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came John Hart
..... who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 19th
day of Oct A. D. 1864
John H Cummings
Justice of the Peace.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, John Hart desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 32 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the 19th day of October 1864

WITNESS:
Fred. Thumann

John his X Hart
mark

No. 41
John Hart
Co. I
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
As Substitute for
Bernard Dorfschmidt
On the 19th day of Oct., 1864
By
Capt. C. B. Coleman 2d Mo
St. Louis Provost Commissioner
Julius Bates, Surgeon
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Missouri

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, John Hart born in the State of Scotland, aged 32 years, and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Bernard Driftkemper Esq. of St. Louis City 9th Ward 6th Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 19th day of October, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Bernard Driftkemper, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 19th day of October 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 19th day of Octob. 1864. BEFORE C. D. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

John his + Hart mark

Enrolled Oct. 19th 1864 at St. Louis Mo. C. D. Coleman Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Bernard Driftkemper Enrolled & liable to be drafted in 6th Sub. Dist. 1st Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & Prov. Marshal 1st Dist. Mo.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius L. Dale
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Hart. Joseph. M.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Med Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M. Hart desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am forty one years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

The 19th day of August 1862

Witness:

W. G. White

Joseph M Hart

No. 21

Joseph M. Hart

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

August 19th 1862

By W. G. White

3C Regiment of Mo Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Joseph M Hart born in
in the State of Northcarlina aged forty one years, and by
occupation a farming Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this nineteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph M Hart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomscever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph M. Hart

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla mo
this 21 day of August 62
BEFORE: A Seay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J R Boyd
Surgeon 24 Iowa Infty vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Hart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A Seay 2d Lieut &
Recruiting Officer.

Enlisted Aug 19th 62 Rolla Mo
Lieut & Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph M Hart desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am forty one years and ~~months~~ of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla missouri

The 18 day of August 1862

Witness:

W C White

Joseph M Hart

Joseph M Hart

Enlisted at Rolla Mo

August 18 1862

By W C White

To Regiment of Mo Vol C

First enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

No. 92

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I,

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

Private Discharged Aug 19th 1862

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Joseph M. Hart born in

in the State of North Carlina aged forty one years, and by occupation a farming Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this nineteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Joseph Hart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Joseph M Hart

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19 day of August 1862
BEFORE

A J Seay 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W R Hyde
Surgeon 24th Iowa Infty Vols

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph M Hart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A J Seay 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Joined his duty 19th August

Hart R K
Capt B, 72 Regt Enrom.

7 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. tor Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 2
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Hdqrs 4th Mis Dist Eymn

Brig Genl C C Washburn

If Genl Potter visits a Company for Scouting purposes Capt Moore will report promptly & join. to clean out bushwhackers near Catlettsburg.

Head Quarters 4th Wis Dist
Springfield July 13 1863

Capt

Should Gen Totten wish a Company for
Scouting purposes of your Command, you will
report promptly to his Order.

He is now Camped on Flat Creek Barry Co
and has information of bushwhackers being in said
County

By Order Brig Gen C B Holland
Chas Sheppard
Asst Adjt Gen

Capt Jos H Moore
Comd'g Post
Galena Mo

Hdqrs 4th Mil Dist E. N. M.

Special Order No 66

Ordering Capt Hunt Co D
1st N.M.V. Infantry to report
to Brig. Gen. Potter for
Scouting purposes

R

Copy forwarded to Capt Hunt
by express

Head Quarters 4th Mil Dist Ch M
Springfield July 13th 1863

Special Orders
No 55.

Capt A. K. Hart Co. B. 72° Regt E. M. M.
will report with his Company mounted, to Brig Gen
James Totten at his Head Quarters in Flat Creek, for
Scouting duty immediately.

By Order Brig Gen C B Holland
Chas. Hempstead
Asst Adjt Genl

4

Hd Qrs Army of the Frontier
Feb. 13. 1863

Respectfully referred to Brig Genl Totten for his information

By order
Genl Schofield

Brig Genl C B Holland
Asst Adjt Genl Dept of Mo

V Endorsement

A of A.

Head Quarters South Mil Dist
Springfield Mo Feby 13th 1863

General

I transmit herewith Order to Capt H H Hart Co B 72d Regt E M Mo. his Company is stationed at Mannsville Laurence Co - nearer to Gen Totten than any other of my Command and a good officer.

He was directed by me to make a scout as far South as McDonald Co - to start from Crane Creek on the 11th Inst. his instructions were general and it may be that he reported to Gen Totten as he passed, if not he will probably have returned by this time.

In the event Capt Hart is absent, Gen Totten can get the men he wants from Capt John H Morris Comd'g E M M at Galena Stone Co, which is also near to his present Camp on Flat Creek

I enclose a note to Capt Jno H Morris

Very Respectfully
Your Obdt Servant
C. B. Mallorie
Brig Gen Comd'g E M Mo
4th Mil Dist.

Brig Gen J M Schofield
Comd'g Army of Frontier
Springfield
Mo

Hart. Samuel

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Saml. Hart, desiring to ENLIST in the **Army of the United States**, for THREE YEARS, ***Do declare***, That I am 22 years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 15 day of Dec 1864

WITNESS:

S G Stapp

Saml. his x Hart
mark

No. 184

Saml Hart

Enlisted at St Louis

As Substitute for

Roland Lewis

On the 15 day of Dec, 1864,

By

Capt C P Coleman

A N Crane

Provost Marshal

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Samuel Hart (Col), born in the State of Kentucky, aged 42 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Francis Lorain, Esq., of St Ferd Town St Louis Co 1st Dist Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 15th day of Dec, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Francis Lorain, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 15th day of Dec, 1864 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 15th of Dec, 1864 BEFORE: C Coleman Capt. Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo.

his
Saml x Hart
mark

Recruiting Officer U. S. A., and A. A. P. M. Gen'l, Mo., and Capt. U. S. Vol. Serv. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Francis Lorain Enrolled 9 under act approved March 3d, 1863, drafted in St Ferd Twp St Louis Co Mo Dec 9th 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blk eyes, Blk hair, Blk complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high.

C Coleman
Capt. *Provost Marshal.*
Dist Mo

Asa N Brown
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Missouri

This is to certify that Samuel Hart Col. this day appeared before me at St Louis Mo. C Coleman Capt Prov Marshal 1st Dist Mo.

Hart. Samuel, O.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or Ls. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Dierbury Hart ordinary desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am
Forty four years and ——— months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
The 23d day of July 1862

Witness:
Capt. Edw. D. Allen

Samuel B. Hart

Samuel B. Hart No 40
Enlisted at St Louis
July 23 1862,
By Capt. Edward D. Allen
for Three
in 3rd Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Rec'd of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St Louis

I, Samuel C. Hart, born in England ~~in the State of~~ aged ~~Forty four~~ - years, and by occupation a School Teacher Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty third day of July — ——— 1862, as a **Soldier** in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, ~~unless sooner~~ during the war discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel C. Hart — — ——— do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 23rd day of July 1862,
Before: John C. Kingsbury
Justice of the Peace

Samuel C. Hart

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

St Louis Mo. July 23rd 1862

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel C. Hart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Samuel Duesbury Hart, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Forty four years and ~~_____~~ months of age; ~~that I have~~
~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
The twenty third day of July 1862

Witness:
Capt. Edwd. D. Allen

Samuel D. Hart

Samuel D. Hart
Enlisted at St Louis
July 23rd 1862
By Capt Allen
To serve 3 years
Regiment of Cavalry

No. 2

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Samuel B. Hart born in England
~~in the State of~~ aged Forty four years,
and by occupation a School Teacher Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty third day of July 1862,
as a Soldier in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, ~~for the period of~~ during the war
~~THREE YEARS~~, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Samuel Bunbury Hart do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 23d day of July 1862. } Samuel B. Hart
Before John K. Mumford
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Stapp M. D. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Samuel B. Hart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is five feet eight inches high.

Capt. Edwd D. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

Hart William

Pvt, Co. H, 10 Reg't Md.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hart William	P	10	Mo		K	Mo	38	45½		

Captured at Jackson Miss May 13, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at ..... June 13, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Cu Hart 3rd Hart

Copied by W.D.F.

July 20th 1864

William Hart

— No

Nov. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in St. Louis, Mo. U. S. A.

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, William Hart of Manchester

State of England do solemnly swear that I am an

alien and a Subject of the Queen of Great Britian

having been born at Manchester England in the year 1829;

that I came to the United States in the year 1857 and that I have since resided at

New York Louisville Chicago

St Louis

and do now reside at St Louis Mo; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of Great Britain as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Wm Hart

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____

of the _____ County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI,

COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } ss.

Justice of Peace

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came William Hart

who being ~~severally~~ duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by ~~them respectively~~ him subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness ~~Whereof~~, I have hereunto set my hand and ~~affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this Twenty th day of July A. D. 186 of

John A Hannin Jans

~~Notary Public~~

Justice of the Peace

2nd Lt 2nd Regt Sub Dist of Iberia
Dept Louisiana Date Sept 15th
A. J. Hartel

Order Relieving Lt Hartel
from duty and
Assembling Court-
for the trial of
Records of Lt Hartel

Oct. 1905 This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Office of Military & Disbursing Officer of Missouri in the Archive Division, N.A.R.S.

N.W. 1905. This paper was formerly a part of a file of [illegible] now in the Archive Division, N.A.R.S. with the records of the Black Vol. Rec. Service of Mo.

Head Quarters 2nd Sub District
Cape Girardeau Mo
Sept 15th 1864

Special Order
No 119

Lieutenant A. J. Hartle of Captain Jacke's Company of E.M.M. Volunteers, having obtained permission to recruit for the 47th Mo Volunteers, is hereby relieved from duty with said company duty for that purpose

By order
Wm Heller Lt Col Comdg
D. E. Irwin Lieut & A.A.A. Genl

Heather Longo

Pvt., ____, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

OF WOUNDED.

Lorenz. Harthur

Pvt. Company

L. Regiment of Mo.

Volunteers at the battle of Pea Ridge.

March 8. 1862

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Lorenzo Hawkins.

Rank, Pvt., Company ____, Regiment, 2.

Arm, Inf., State, Mo.

Place of casualty, Pea Ridge.

Nature of casualty, Wounded.

Date of casualty, March 8. 1862

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

List of Casualties at the Battle of Pea Ridge, Ark.

~~Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the~~ ____ ~~Regiment,~~

~~____ Brigade, ____ Division, ____ Corps, dated~~ Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Mo., Mch 12. 1862, Certified by B. S. C. Hagan, A.A.G.

No 7, Sect. 5

See also Index No 6. Page 3

Chas. E. Conner

10. 20. 77 Clerk.

Hartley, Benjamin W.

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Benjamin W. Hartley desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ~~White~~ Two years and months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kalla Missouri

the 27th day of September 1862

Witness:

Francis Hyatt

Benjamin W. Hartley

No. 1

Benjamin W. Hartley

Enlisted at Kalla Mo.

Twenty Sept 1862,

By Capt. Ong

Company Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Benjamin W. Hartley born in Mercer County in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty two years. and by occupation a Miner Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 186 2, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin W. Hartley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo this 27th day of Sept. 1862 before me, Elijah Berry Justice of the Peace

Benjamin W Hartley

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. Thos L Loyston

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin W. Hartley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, light complexion, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Thomas Loyston

Recruiting Officer.

Barracks Rolla Mo

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Benjamin W. Hartley, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Thirty Five years and ..... months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor~~ child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

the 27th day of September 186 3

Witness:

Francis Hazlett

Benjamin W. Hartley

No. .....

Benjamin W. Hartley

Enlisted at Rolla Mo.

Twenty Seventh Sept. 186 3

By Capt. O. Boyle

Bowen's Regiment of Cavalry

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Benjamin W. Hartley born in Mercer County in the State of Pennsylvania aged Thirty Two years. and by occupation a Sawyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Seventh day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin W. Hartley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Benjamin W Hartley

Sworn and subscribed to at Rolla Mo this 24th day of Sept 1862 Before me, Elijah Perry Justice of the peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John L Logston

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Benjamin W. Hartley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Maynard Surg 25th Co B Bowens Corps Mo Vols

Recruiting Officer.

Aug 29/64

Hailman Alois

Substitute

Wm H. Copeland

St Joseph

7th Dist Missouri

Aug. 1867 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Act from Wm H. Copeland

St Joseph

Buchanan Co

Mo

C.D.C.

Personally appeared before Me, Aloys Hartman

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Germany and a subject of the King of Wirtemburg. That he came to the United States in or about the year 1854 since that time he has resided in the State of Louisiana & then came to St Louis Missouri

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government. and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States. and has never voted at any Election in any State

Aloys Hartman

We, the subscribers, Charles Neumann and William Lones of the St Louis County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of Aloys Hartman is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Wm Lones

Chs Neumann

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
County of St. Louis, }

Before me, the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came Aloys Hartman Charles Neumann & William Lones who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 29th day of August A. D. 1864

John A. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Chas Hartman

Sub No.

Filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

Genl. Recruiting Depot near Canton Bridge

Aug. 31st 1864

Capt. Coleman please pay

Anna Hartman $200 two hundred dollars

& my bounty due this is your receipt for

the claim

Alois Hartman

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, [illegible] desiring

to VOLUNTEER [illegible] the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

Do declare, That I [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have [illegible] discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a General Court Martial or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

The 4th day of [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

No. [illegible]

Volunteered at [illegible]

[illegible]

By [illegible]

[illegible] *Regiment of* [illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible] 18[illegible]

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible]

18[illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES

for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, David A Hartman born in Chillicothe
in the State of Ohio aged Twenty two years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of December 1861,
to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, David A Hartman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 4th day, of Dec. 1861 } David A. Hartman
Before U. S. Sandusky R.D

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Elliott
3d Ia. Inf. S. Vs. EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, David A Hartman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eye, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Regiment of Volunteers,
GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1861 U. Sandusky RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hartman, Frank

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Me.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frank Hartman desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty-one years and eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Baton Barracks Ind
The 27 day of Dec. 1862

Witness

Frank Hartman

Enlisted in the Army of the United States, for the term of three years, at Baton Rouge, La., this 27 day of Dec. 1862

Frank Hartman

Enlisted in Company C

Mustered at Baton Rouge La. this 27 day of Dec. 1862

By [illegible]

Regiment of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company (C)

Regt of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, Frank Hartman born in Baden

in the State of Germany aged thirty one years,

and by occupation a Labourer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this 29 day of Dec, 186 2,

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank Hartman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks

this 29 day of Dec 186 2

BEFORE E Aleen

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is five feet six inches high.

E Aleen

Lieut 15th Regiment of Mo Volunteers,

E Aleen RECRUITING OFFICER.

at Benton Barracks

Gov. Printr. (Nov. July. 1862.

Hartman, Franz, K.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Frantz H. Hartman desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Twenty Three years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at La Crosse Jenn
The 1st day of January 1864

Witness
L. H. Gray

Frantz H. Hartman

No. 2344

Frantz H. Hartman

Volunteered at La Crosse

January 1864

By L. H. Gray

1st Lt. Regiment of Wis. Vol.

_____

1st Lt. enlistment; last served in Company (B)
1st Regt of Wis. Vol. V. D.

Discharged _____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of _____ that the

said _____ is _____ years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The _____ day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF ~~Pennsylvania~~ Illinois TOWN OF ~~La Grange~~ Lyttel

I, Frank H. Hartman born in Hanover
in the State of Germany aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Frank H. Hartman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at La Grange Illin
this First day of Jan 1864,
BEFORE L. H. Gray 1st Lieut. 11th Inf. V.C. } Frank H. Hartman

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos. H. Manley
Asst Surg 11 Ind EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Frank H. Hartman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is five feet 8½ inches high.

L. H. Gray 1st Lieut
11th Regiment of Ind Infy Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

Muster Roll Co. K 11th Regt Ind Vol Inf

Hartman George W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 7	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

A. W. Mann

Enlisted at Monroe

Clerk

By Kentucky

1st 1862,

3 years

Regiment of Illinois Inf.

Not enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

896

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, George W Hartman born in Buchanan Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this first day of April
18 62, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W Hartman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, accordjng to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
George X W. Hartman
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Huntsville Mo
this fourth day of April 18 62,
BEFORE Thos Pierson
Capt 8th Mo Militia Horse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Blair M D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W Hartman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *Hazel* eyes, *dark* hair, *ruddy* complexion, is *five* feet *seven* inches high.

Thos. Pierson
Capt 8th Mo Militia Horse
Recruiting Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

No.

Enlisted at 18

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Huntsville

I, George W. Hartman born in Buchanan Co
in the State of Missouri aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this First day of April
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W. Hartman do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George W. Hartman
his + mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Huntsville
this fourth day of April 1862,
BEFORE Thos. Pierson
Capt. Cap. Hamilis Horse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Blair M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W. Hartman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, muddy complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Thos. Pierson
Capt. Hamilis Horse
Recruiting Officer

Hartman Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal prominence.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Henry Hartman.

Enlisted at St Louis.

In the State of Missouri

By

Chas D. Smith. & 2d.

40th Reg. Inft. Mo. Vols.

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Henry Hartman, age 18, occupation Conscript Volunteer
born in Frederick Town Md., presented by Colonel Ent, 1st Md Cav

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Had fever three years ago
2. Have you any disease now, and what?
3. Have you ever had fits?
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head?
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles?
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating?
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vac

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose Well Formed
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Enlisted for Drummer

40 Reg Md Vol

DATE: August 17th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Benton Barracks.

H Jacobs Capt & Asst Surg U.S.A
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 69—Print.]

Hartman, John, C.

——, ——, —— Reg't ——

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—.

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service: A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

No. 21

Volunteered at Grand Chute Wis
January 17th 1865.

By Maj Butler C. M.
1st Regiment Rail Wis.

2nd enlistment; last served in Company (9)
2nd Batt'n Reg't of Engineers Vet.
Discharged Oct 6th 1864.

"Grand Army Corps"

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis L. Hartman, do hereby declare to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS He Declares, That I am 22 years and 5 months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Grand Chute Wis
the 17th day of January 1865

Witness: Alex L. Powell — Louis L. Hartman

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do certify, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
the _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Joseph

I, John J Hartman born in Hamburg
in the State of Germany aged 26 years,
and by occupation a Soldier Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 17th day of January 1865,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the
period of ~~THREE~~ (Cic) **YEARS** unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I John J Hartman do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo.
this 17th day of Jany 1865, } John J Hartman
BEFORE William Fowler
Capt & Prov. Mar. 7th Dist. Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Charles Jones
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer John J Hartman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 5 inches high.

William Fowler
~~Regiment~~ ~~Volunteers~~,
RECRUITING OFFICER.
Capt & Prov. Mar.
7th Dist. Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 76 & 78.

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on

Hartman Joseph

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hartmann desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am

Thirty four years and ——— months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo

The Ninth day of June 1863

Witness:

E McCann Joseph Hartmann.

Enlisted at ..... *No.* .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

186 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at .....

The ..... of .....

Witness:

Recruit furnished by William N. McQueen of 7th Regt E.M.M.
for the purpose of Relieving him from duty in the E.M.M. the said
William N. McQueen having paid him the Government Bounty

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF St. Louis mo

I, Joseph Hartman born in Stugart
in the State of Wurtemberg aged Thirty five years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Ninth day of June 1863
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Joseph Hartman do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. & that I am an
alien & am Loyal to the U.S.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis mo
this Ninth day of June 1863,
Before me S. A. Simmerberg
Notary Public St. Louis Co. Mo.

Joseph Hartman

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon Thos. Hopton mo D.
Examining Surgeon. U.S.A.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Hartman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Eugene Alcan 1st Lieut
2d Regt mo Artly

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Joseph Hartman, age 35, occupation Farmer

born in Neustuhfzy, Presented by Lt L Olsen

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no Examined for

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no do

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no Examined

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no do

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated

Head. — Examined good

Ears. do

Face. do

Eyes and appendages. do

Nose. do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. do

Neck. do

Chest. do

Abdomen. do

Genital and Urinary Organs. do

Vertebral Column. do

Superior Extremities. do

Inferior Extremities. do

REMARKS.

able bodied — Sound and approved

DATE June 9th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: 1st Lewis mo

Albert Hopkins — M D

Act Asst Inspecting Surgeon U S A

Received St. Louis June 10th 1863
from William or Maureen
One Hundred dollars for my
Bounty as an Enlisted Soldier
In the army of the United States
and I do hereby Relinquish
all Claims against the United
States for Bounty or Premium

Joseph Hartman.

Witness
Herman Goez.

Received St. Louis June 10th 1863
from William or Maureen
One Hundred dollars for my
Bounty as an enlisted [redacted] Soldier
In the United States army.
and I do hereby Relinquish
all claims against the united
States for Bounty or Premium

Joseph Hartman.

witness.
Herman Goez.

Hartman. Peter.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	2	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

No. 225

Peter Hartman

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Lynd S. Butterfield

On the ____ day of Sept, 186 4

By

Capt. E. D. Colman

N. McDonald

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Hartman, ____ desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am 40 years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo the 27 day of Sept 1864

Peter Hartman

WITNESS: [illegible]

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Peter Hartman born in the State of Germany, aged 46 years, and by occupation a Musician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lyne S. Southerlin Esq. of St Louis Mo 1st Ward 1st Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 27 day of Sept 1864 and having thus agreed with said Lyne S. Southerlin I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864 to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 27 day of Sept 1864

BEFORE J. H. Colquean Capt & A.D.C. & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Peter Hartman

APPROVED:
Col. U. S. A., and A. A. G.
M. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt.
Recr'g. Serv. Mo. Volunteers.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmities which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lyne S. Southerlin drafted in 1st Ward 1st Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo Provost Marshal's Office, 1st Congressional District of Missouri, 1863 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 5½ inches high

J. H. Colquean
Captain & A.D.C. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Hartman desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 40 years and ~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 24 day of Septbr

WITNESS:

J A Johnston

Peter Hartman

No. 255

Peter Hartman

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Lyne S Hyde

On the 24 day of Sept, 1864

By

Capt E O Osborn

A M Donald

Julian Yates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Alex Nastman born in the State of Germany, aged 40 years, and by occupation a Musician Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Lyon G Boutheiler Esq., of St Louis City 1st Ward 1st Sub Dist 1st Dist Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the [illegible] day of Sept, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Lyon G Boutheiler I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 27 day of Sept 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one YEAR, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America***; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 27th day of Sept 1864 BEFORE C S Coleman Capt & Pro Mar 1st Dist Mo

Alex Nastman

Mustered into the U.S. Service at St Louis Mo by Capt C S Coleman Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

APPROVED: U.S.A. P. Mo. Vol.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lyon G Boutheiler enrolled & drafted in 1st Ward Sub Dist 1st Dist Mo on the Fourteenth day of March, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 8½ inches high

C S Coleman Captain and Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

N McDowell Commissioner of Board

Julian Bates Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of St Louis Mo

Harlman Peter

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Substitute for
Andrew Miller
4th Band 1st Class
No

October 25th/64

Hartman, Peter

Mo. Substitute

Andrew Miller

4th Band

1st Class

Nov. 1908. This paper was formerly filed with the Records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Div. M. S. O.

1-19

1-19

N.B.

Personally appeared before me, Peter Hartmeer
who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native
of Bavaria and a subject of
the King of Bavaria That he came to the
United States in ~~October~~ the year 1864
since that time he has resided in the State of Pennsylvania
and Missouri & now lives in St Louis

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States
and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any
State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground
that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten-
tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec-
tion in any State.

Peter his Hartmeer
mark

We, the subscribers, and
citizens of County and State aforesaid, hereby certify
that the above statement of is correct and
true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, per-
sonally came Peter Hartmeer
who being severally duly sworn according
to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively sub-
scribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand this 25th
day of Oct A. D. 1864
John A Cunningham
Justice of the Peace.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Hartman one desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE~~ YEARS, *Do declare,* That I am 29 years and ~~_____~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 25 day of Oct 1864

Witness:
S. Singer

Peter his ✕ Hartman
mark

No. 247
Peter Hartman
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Gustave Meeks
On the 25 day of Oct 1864
By
Lt R.C.S. Coleman
U.S.M.C. Recruiting
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I Peter Kaufman born in the State of Germany, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Beer Brewer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Ordway Hollen, Esq., of the 1st Ward City of St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of Oct, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Ordway Hollen, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Oct 1864 to serve as a Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ ONE YEAR unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 25 day of Oct 1864

BEFORE Capt C. Coleman Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

Peter his X Kaufman mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Ordway Hollen enrolled and ~~mustered~~ drafted in the 1st Ward City of St Louis Mo as 2nd Lieutenant May 3 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C. C. Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

H. McDonald Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Received into the service of the United States this 25 day of Oct 1864 at St Louis Mo

C. C. Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal 1st Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Peter Hautman age desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 29 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 25 day of Oct 1864

Witness: S. Singer

Peter his X Hautman mark

No. 247.
Peter Hautman
Enlisted at St Louis Mo
As Substitute for
Andreas Muller
On the 25 day of Oct 1864
By
Lieut. Col. D. Grahame
Wm D Rosecrans
Brig Gen
Julian Bates
Board of Enrollment
1st Dist. of Mo

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Peter Hartman born in the State of Germany, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Beer Brewer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Andrew Miller Esq., of 4th Ward 18th St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the ~~Military Service,~~ for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 25 day of October, 1864 and having thus agreed with said Andrew Miller I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 25 day of Oct 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the *United States of America;* that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 25 day of Oct 1864 Before Capt C Lee Gregg Capt 1st Mo Mil Cavalry

Peter his X mark Hartman

Mustered into the service of the United States this 25 day of Oct 1864 at St Louis Mo

C Lee Gregg Capt 18th Mo Mil Cavalry

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Andrew Miller enrolled and drafted in 4th Ward 18th St Louis Mo musician 2nd Batt Mo C, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

C S Coleman Capt & Provost Marshal 18th St Louis Mo

F McDonald Commissioner of Board

Julius Pratt Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

Hartshorn J. C.

A, Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

J. C. Hartshorn
Pvt. K 3 Mo

Oct. 10. 63.

Lawson C. H
St Louis Mo

&

No. 86 · B 31

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER.

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

SAINT LOUIS, MO.

Name of Deceased, J. C. Hutchison

Rank, Privt

Name of Regiment, 3d Mo Cavalry

Name of Company, "K"

Age, (if known,)

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, Oct 16th 62

Place of Death, Lawson General Hospt Ward No 1

Cause of Death, Chronic Diarrhoea

By Order

C. Alexander

Surgeon U.S.A.

In Charge

WESTERN SANITARY COMMISSION, ST. LOUIS, MO.

Carlisham, John

Deserter Rejected Reg't Mec.

Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Dec. 21. 1861
Board of Inspectors
Baton Rouge to
Lyons & Hathorn
Lyons & Hathorn

John Hathorn.
Died 1862.

Examined with U.S.M.H. Cap 20's.
on file.
M.J.S.

Received Feb. 12, 79, from Enroll
of Branch.

6

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., Dec 20th 1864.

Special Orders
No. 5

EXTRACT.

A board of inspection for the examination of the physical ability of recruits is hereby ordered to convene at the Post Hospital at 11 o'clock A. M. on the 21 inst.

The Board will consist of

Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., President.
Capt. T. W. Middleton, V. R. C.,
Lieut. O. Rollman, V. R. C.,
Lieut. A. F. Manning, V. R. C.,
M. B. Cochran, Surgeon, U. S. A.

By order of P. MORRISON, Col. U. S. A.,
Commanding Rendezvous.

A. F. Manning
Lieutenant and Act'g Adjutant.

POST HOSPITAL, Benton Barracks, Dec 21st 1864.

The Board met pursuant to the above order.
Present— Col P. Morrison U S A
Capt T. W. Middleton U. R. C.
1st Lt O. Rollman U. R. C.
2nd Lt A. F. Manning U R C.
Surg M. B. Cochran U.S. Vols

Peter Hartborne was examined, and after careful examination he is, in the opinion of the Board, unfit for military service of the United States, in consequence of Rupture

We, therefore, recommend him for a discharge.

P. Morrison
Col. U. S. A., President.

Hartshorn, John

Unassigned Recruit Reg't Mo.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared; the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances attending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension*, *special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1250 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates *direct* to the Adjutant-General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Recd 2 Certificates Disc. Jan. 21 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

IN THE CASE OF **99**

John Hartshorn

a Conscripts Co. _____

_____ Reg't of Md

APPROVED

Dec 24.64 Rud. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
St Louis, Mo. Jany. 3rd 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of
Maj. Gen'l Dodge:

Benn Pitt
Asst Adjt Gen'l.

Adjutant General's Office
Jan. 21, 1865
Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____. 186 .

Recd 2 Certificates Disc. Jany 3rd 1865

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

John Carbtree, of Captain Conscript
Company, (——) of the Unassigned Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Capt Bradford 2nd Lieut Mo. of
the —— Regiment of —— at ——
on the 23d day of November, 1864 to serve One years; he was born
in St Louis in the State of Missouri, is Thirty four (34)
years of age, 5 feet 10 inches high, Light complexion, Gray eyes
Brown hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Teacher. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty —— days.* The Board having Carefully
Examined the above named Conscript find him unfit for
Military Service by reason of a loss of nearly all the Teeth
& Constitutional Feebleness — The disease existed previous
to enlistment

STATION: Grand Ft. Depot Benton Barracks Mo
DATE: Dec 20th 1864

T Morrison Col U S A
President of Board
Commanding Company. Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said John Hartshorn named in
Captain Conscripts Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† a loss of nearly all the teeth and constitutional
feebleness Rebels & extra pay not given
to Recruits

M McKeever
Surgeon. U S A

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of January, 1865; at Benton
Barracks Mo

T Morrison
Col 16th U S Army
Commanding the Post

The Soldier desires to be addressed at

Town —— County —— State ——

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 160 & 161—Print.] [DUPLICATE.]

Hartt. Albert N.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. _____

Albert W Hartt

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo.

As Substitute for

Alexander S. Spalding

On the 14th day of April, 1865.

By

Capt C. M. Chard

A. S. O'Bannon

Dr. J. R. Vetter

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Albert W Hartt, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am eighteen years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City Mo the 14th day of April 1865

Albert W. Hartt
Mark

Witness:

Martin Swinbach

(No. 88.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Albert W. Hart born in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Alexander S. Spalding, Esq., of Miller County Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14th day of April, 186 5; and having thus agreed with said Alexander S. Spalding, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of April 186 , to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ one year, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo.
this 14th day of April 1865.
BEFORE L. W. Ward
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo

Albert W. Hart
Mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alexander S Spalding, drafted in Miller County Missouri April 5th, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. W. Ward
Capt & Provost Marshal

A. S. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board.

John G. Vetter.
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Missouri

No. _____

Albert W. Hart

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo.

As Substitute for

Alexander S. Spalding

On the 4th day of April, 1865.

By

Capt. L. M. Abard

A. S. Bannon

Dr. J. R. Vader

Board of Enrollment,

5 Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Albert W. Hart aged 21 years, and residing in Jefferson City Mo. do hereby declare my willingness to enter the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am eighteen years of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Jefferson City Mo. this 4th day of April 1865.

Albert W. Hart
Name

WITNESS:

Martin Spielbach

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Albert W. Hartt born in the State of Missouri, aged eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Alexander S. Spalding, Esq., of Miller County Missouri

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 14th day of April, 1865; and having thus agreed with said Alexander S. Spalding, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 14th day of April 1865 186 , to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever: and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo.
this 14th day of April 1865.
BEFORE L. W. Ward
Capt & Pro Mar 5th Dist Mo.

Albert W. Hartt
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Alexander S Spalding, drafted in Miller County Missouri April 5th, 1865, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 6 inches high.

L. W. Ward
Capt & Provost Marshal

A. S. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board

John P. Vester
Surgeon of Board

Board of Enrollment of 5th Dist. of Missouri

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, August Hartwig desiring to ENLIST
in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for THREE YEARS, do declare that I am
six years and months of age; that I have never
been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a
court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a
soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis, Mo., the 10th day of November 1864.

August Hartwig

Witness: H. B. Adams

4

1033

No. 64

August Hartwig

Enlisted at Ludwig's

As Substitute for

Gibson H. Kennett

On the 10th day of Nov 1864.

By

Cap. C. D. Coleman
N. McDonald
Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

discharge Granted shows
enlistment Sept 2 1861
& discharge Nov 3 1864

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

No. 40.

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF MISSOURI, TOWN OF ST. LOUIS.

I, August Hartwig born in the State of Germany, aged 34 years, and by occupation a Baker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Dixon H. Bennett, Esq., of 6 Ward Lieut Dist 1st Dist Mo. to become his SUBSTITUTE in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Dixon H. Bennett, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10th day of November 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of ~~THREE~~ One YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at ST. LOUIS,
this 10th day of November 1864.
Before C. D. Coleman, Capt and Provost Marshal District of Mo.

August Hartwig

WE CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years,) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Lieut Dixon H. Bennett enrolled and liable to be drafted in 6 Ward, St. Louis, under Act and Amendment, March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Brown eyes, ... hair. Brown complexion; is 5 feet 9 inches high.

C. D. Coleman
Capt & PROVOST MARSHAL.
T. McDonnell
COMMISSIONER OF BOARD.

SURGEON OF BOARD.

Board of Enrollment of 7 Dist. of Missouri

Enlisted into Service of United States on the 10th day of November 1864.
C. D. Coleman
Capt. & Provost Marshal 1st Dist. of Mo.

Hartz Anderson

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Anderson Hurst desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty seven years and ~~[illegible]~~ months of age; ~~that I have a wife and children~~; that I have never been ~~[illegible]~~ on the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of [illegible]; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

The 29th day of August 1862

Witness: Anderson Hurst

John E. Marvey

Anderson Hurst No. 12

Enlisted at Rolla Mo. August 29th 1862

By Capt. Marvey

36 Regiment of Enlisted Men

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

..... Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the said ..... is

..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT .....

the ..... day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Anderson Heart born in Washington Ray County
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty Seven years, and by
occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Nineteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Anderson Heart do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Anderson Heart

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19 day of September 1862
Before A Kenny 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Hyde *Examining Surgeon.*
Sergeant 2d Regt Iowa Cavalry Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Anderson Heart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

A Kenny 2d Lieut & *Recruiting Officer.*

Enrolled Sept 19th 1862 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

Anderson Hiram

91

No. 2 3

Amateur Recd

Enlisted at Rolla Missouri

August nineteenth 1862

By W. E. White

36 Regiment of Mo Vol

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

Reg'd. Found muffled
Dec 15. 1891. R.G.S.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Hiram Anderson, do Declare, That I am [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby desire to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, and I do solemnly swear that I am not [illegible]; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Mo. this 19th day of August 1862

To the best of my knowledge and belief, the above recruit is of lawful age, and is entitled to his discharge.

Witness: Chas. E. Hardy

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, [illegible], Do Certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible] this [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness:

2d Lieut Recruiting Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, Anderson Heart born in Washington Ray County
in the State of Tennessee aged thirty-seven years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Nineteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Anderson Heart do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Anderson Hart

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19 day of Aug 62
Before

2d Lieut Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Signed for duty August 19th 1862

W. A. Hyde *Examining Surgeon.*

Surgeon 22nd Regt Iowa Infty Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Anderson Heart previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five feet ten inches high.

A. Henry 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

Thomas Hartzell.

Office a.a.P.M. Genl. Mo.
Saint Louis Mo.
October 8th 1863.

Respectfully forwarded to
Lt. Col. Alexander for
information whether the
within Thomas Hartzell
is at the Lawson Hospital

By order
Col. Baker
Col. A.A.P.M. Genl.

Hamilton
Lieut.

a.a.P.M. Genl. office.
October 8th 1863.

Lawson Genl Hospital
St Louis. Mo. Oct 8. 63.

Respectfully returned with
information that Thomas
Hatzell is not in this Hospl,
nor has there been such a
man since its opening.

S. T. Alexander
Surgeon U.S.A.
In charge

Oct 1945. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Acting Assistant Provost Marshal General, of Mo, in the Archives Div. M.S.O.

Hamilton, Andrew

D, Co. ..., 1 Reg't Md Batt

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (~~Officer's~~) 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

4 (Encl.)

Apz 898-06

Received from Capt John F Barnhart Co. B. 10 Missouri Vol and President Board of Council of Administration at St Louis Mo. June 20th 1864 One Dollar & fifteen Cents $1.15 for the result of the sale of the effects of the late Private Andrew Carruthers Co. A 1st Mo Artillery

Wm A Scott
Paymaster U.S.V.

Andrew Thompson

Co. [illegible] Mo Vol Inf

Died at St Louis Mo

Hosp Gangrene

2 Feb 81 Dan Wyling July 11/66

[illegible]

[illegible]

[illegible]

CASUALTY SHEET.

No. 1

Audrew Kennedy

Private of Company 1st

1st Regiment of Miss

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Nov 25th 1864

Name not borne on rolls
of Co "A", Miss. Lt. Arty
or Returns
1865

B., S. G. 6.

Surgeon General's Office,

Record and Pension Bureau.

Sept 2d 1866

Respectfully returned to Genl Brent

Asst. adjt. Genl U S. A.

It appears from the records of Lawson

Genl Hospl. St Louis. Mo.

on file in this Office, that private

Andrew. Hamilton Co.

1. Mo. Batty. died in Genl

Hospl. March 25. 1864. from

"Rubeola." No Evidence on

file from which an Invalid

or Bounty Statement can be

prepared.

By Order of the Surgeon General:

J. J. Woodward

Bvt. Major and Assistant Surgeon, U. S. A.

A. C. C.

B° 446

St. L. I.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 25 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Genl Hospl St Louis Mo

Geo. C. Hall

Clerk.

(15)

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew Hamilton

Rank: Private Company: L. Regiment: 1st Mo Batty

Arm: Artillery State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Disease Rubeola

Date: March 25 1864

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: Andrew Hamilton

Rank: Private **Company:** F **Regiment:** 1st

Arm: Artillery **State:** Mo

Nature of Casualty: Sick

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &C.)

"Febrenta"

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

1st Surg. U.S. Vol. & U.S.A.

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

March 26th 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Jefferson Barracks St Louis Mo.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Certificate of Surg. A.U.S. Officer

REMARKS.

Henry O. Scott

Clerk.

(119)

Andrew Harveston
Priv. 1 Mo Batt
March 25. 61
Lawson G. H.
St Louis Mo

No 24436

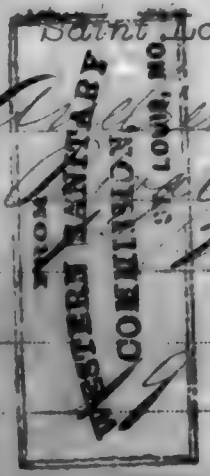
U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR GOVERNMENT UNDERTAKER,

JOHN A. SMITHERS,

OFFICE, NO. 113 CHESNUT, BETWEEN FIFTH AND SIXTH STREETS,

Saint Louis, Mo.



Name of Deceased, Andrew Marston

Rank Private

Name of Regiment, 2nd Colby

Name of Company, G

Age (if known),

Height of Deceased,

Date of Death, March 25th 1864

Place of Death Lawson General Hospital Ward No. 4

Cause of Death, Cubeta

C. T. Alexander
Surgeon U.S.A.
in Charge

Harvey. Greenville. S

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ / Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Grenville J Nanney de ing to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty & nine years and Eleven months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at California Mountain County Tuscarora
The Eleventh day of August 1862

Witness:
John G Hudson

Grenville J Nanney

Grenville J Nanney
Enlisted at California Mountain Co
August 11 1862
By John C Anderson
Regiment of Rifles
Recruiting Officer.

No.

Enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do certify, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a Soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of three years,

Given at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF  TOWN OF

I, Grenville J Henry born in Barren County
in the State of Kentucky aged Thirty Nine years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Eleventh day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Grenville J Henry do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at California Monitor Co
No this 11 day of August 1862 Grenville J Henry
Before John C Hudson Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Grenville J Henry previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Grey eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is Five feet — inches high.

John C Hudson
Recruiting Officer.

Harvey James

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James Harvey
— Ma.

Property of Smithsonian Institution, Washington, D.C.
This paper is one of a group of manuscripts donated to the Museum Library.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 3d 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 418 60/100, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

W. H. Adams
1st Lt & A.D.C.

his
James X Harvey
mark

Harvey James T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

J. Sanner, J. Harvey ..... desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am Twenty five ..... years and ~~.....~~ ~~month~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sedalia Mo,

The 16th day of October 1863

Witness: .....

J. J. Harvey

No. ....

Sanner, J. Harvey

Volunteered at Sedalia

October 16th 1863,

By Lieut. E. Butler

11th Cav, Regiment of Mo, vols

..... enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of .....

Discharged .....

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... DO CERTIFY, That I am the .....

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

The ..... day of .....

Witness: .....

VOLUNTEER, ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sedalia

I, James J. Harvey born in Cooper Co, in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixteenth day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James J. Harvey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sedalia Mo this 16 day of Oct, 1863 before me

O. M. Harris
Lt 11th Cav

J. J. Harvey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily [redacted] in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. O. Hall
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James J. Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, dark *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 8 *inches high*.

11th Cav *Regiment of* Mo, *Volunteers*,
1st Lieut S. Butcher
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James J. Harvey desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. **Do declare,** That I am twenty five years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Sedalia Mo,

The 16th day of October 1863

Witness:

J. J. Harvey

No.

James J. Harvey

Volunteered at Sedalia

October 16 1863

By Lieut. L. Leach

14th Cav, Regiment of

.....enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regiment of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____

of _____; that the said _____

is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Sedalia

I, James P. Harvey born in Cooper Co. in the State of Missouri aged twenty five years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this sixteenth day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James P. Harvey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Sedalia Mo this 16 day of October 1863

Witness: A. M. Kearns
Lt. 11th Mo. Cav.

J. P. Harvey

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G. O. Steele
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James P. Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

11th Cav Regiment of MO Volunteers,
Lt. Joseph S. Butcher RECRUITING OFFICER.

Harvey. Tease

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Harvey desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and Ten months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hancock Me.

The Twenty first day of January 1863.

Witness: Thomas H. Welch

his
Jesse + Harvey
mark

No. Jesse Harvey

Enlisted at Hancock Me.

January 21 1863

To serve N. Y. Vol.

Regiment of Illinois Rifles

Co. K. Regiment of Illinois Rifles

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Harrenton

I, Jesse Harvey born in Montgomery Co

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by

occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this Twenty first day of January 1865, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jesse Harvey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

his
Jesse + Harvey
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Harrenton Mo. this 21st day of January 1865, BEFORE Henry K Bennett 1st Lt. Mo. Mil. Asm

Witness
Thomas H. Welch

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Zwischenbocken
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Henry K Bennett
1st Lt. Mo. Mil. Asm
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Harvey desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Twenty one years and Ten months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Hamilton Mo

The Twenty first day of January 1863

Witness: Thomas H. Welch

his
Jesse X Harvey
mark

Enlisted at Hamilton Caldwell Co. Mo.

No.

By Lt. H. C. Pearce on the 21st day of January 1863

Co. D. 15th Regiment of Missouri State M

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Hannibal

I, Jesse Harvey born in Montgomery Co.
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twenty first day of January 1863, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jesse Harvey do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jesse his × Harvey
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Hannibal
Mo. this 21st day of January 1863,
BEFORE Henry K Bennett
1st Lt Invalid Corps

Witness Thomas H. Welch

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. H. Vanderburgh
Asst Surgeon U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Henry K Bennett
1st Lt Invalid Corps
Recruiting Officer.

Harvey John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Harvey desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and four months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial; or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 13 day of Sept 186 2

Witness:

Wm A Faulby

John Harvey Pvt

No. Co. Mo. Cav.

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

on the 13 day of Sept 186 2

By Capt Blair

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I DO CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri — TOWN OF St Louis

I, John Harvey born in Ireland in the State of ——— aged twenty seven years. and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of September 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harvey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 13th day of Sept 186 2
BEFORE

John Harvey

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue *eyes*, Black *hair*, fair *complexion*, is 5 *feet* 6 *inches* high.

Thomas E Ryan

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Harvey desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and four months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 19th day of Sept 186

Witness:

Wm A Tawly

John Harvey

Enlisted at

No.

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Rank of

Discharged 186

186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Jacob Haig born in Ireland in the State of aged 23 years. and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Thirteenth day of September 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harvey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Harvey

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 13th day of Sept 186 2
BEFORE

Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Thomas E Ryan

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John Harvey desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty seven years and four months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the 13th day of Sept 186 2

Witness:

Wm A Saulby

John Harvey

Enlisted at

By

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

No.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... of .....

Do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... ; that the said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Maryland TOWN OF Towns

I, John Harvey born in Ireland in the State of ——— aged twenty-four years, and by occupation a Sailor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this thirteenth day of September 1862 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John Harvey do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John Harvey

Sworn and subscribed to, at Towns
this 13 day of Sept 1862
BEFORE .....

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Harvey previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 6 feet 6 inches high.

Thomas E Ryan
Recruiting Officer.

Harwick, Adam

——, ——, —— Reg't ——

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	M'sc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115. 116. 117.)

Recruit, Adam Harnicke age, 31. occupation, Tayler

born in Hessen Darmstadt presented by St. Jr. Harnicke

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } never except as a child, ten years old, of Pneumonia.

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? } no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? } no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} All = good conditions

REMARKS.

Date, December 2nd 1862
Rendezvous. St Louis mo

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Adam Hanwicke desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty one years and ~~thirty one~~ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The second day of December 1862

Witness:

D Sagehorn

Adam Hanwick

No. ....

Adam Hanwicke

Enlisted at St. Louis, Mo.

December 2nd 1862

By Capt. Rankin

Regiment of Mo. Artillery

...enlistment; last served in Company ( )

...Regt of ...

Discharged ...

...18

Adam Hanwicke

Co. ...

Regt ...

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of : that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

State of Missouri Town of St Louis

I, Adam Harwick born in Lambertheim in the State of Rhein Darmstadt aged thirty one years, and by occupation a Taylor Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this second day of December 1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Adam Harwick do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 2nd day of December 1862 Before John A. Hodgman Notary Public } Adam Harwick

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seemann M.D.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Adam Harwick previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, five feet five inches high.

Fr. Hinrichs 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.
2nd Reg. Mo. Artly.

Maynard John W

P, Co. Lt, 5 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

Lt Hazard 3rd Mo

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hazard John H.	P.	5	Mo	Cav	H.	RB	5	15		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186..

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186, of .....

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sep 22, 1861; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Benton Brks Mo date not given 186.

Copied by A L.

Hazlett Kennick

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Henry Hasselbrock ..... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty eight years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
the twenty eighth day of August 186 2

Witness:
A. Hagthorn Heinrich Hasselbrock

No. 1 Co. C 3 Mo. Cav.
Enlisted at St Louis Mo.
on the 28th day of August 186 2
By Lieut Reed
to serve as a Private
Reg't or Regiment of Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Discharged ..... 186 .
Reg't of .....

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Henry Hafslock born in Minden
in the State of Prussia aged twenty eight years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this twenty eighth day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Hafslock do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Heinrich Hafslock

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 26 day of August 1862
Before me J C Price 1st Lt 6th U.S. Cav
Must Off

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Colegrove

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Hafslock previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair *complexion*, is six *feet* — *inches* high.

Lt Heinrich Theo. Heise

Recruiting Officer.

2nd Reg. Mo. Artly.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Henry Hofstock aged, twenty eight occupation, Farmer

born in Prussia presented by Lt Heinrichs

1 Have you ever been sick? ~~Yes~~ No

When, and of what diseases? No

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? No — No.

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Approved

Date,

Rendezvous,

J. B. Coleman

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hasie M S

Sutler

_____, Co. _____, 11 Reg't Mo Inf

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

B.F. 19 (16th A.C.) 1864
N. Gs. 11th Mo. Vol. Inft.
LaGrange Tenn. Jany 2. 1864

Barnum. W. L. Lt. Col.
Comdy. 11th Inft. Mo. Vol.

Reports that M. S. Hasie was appointed Sutler of this Regt. Oct. 7th 1863.

Rec'd H. Q. 16th A. C. Jan 1864
Rec'd Hdqrs. 1st Div 16th A. C. Jany. 5th 1864.

Head. Qrs 2d Brig. 3d Div. 16th A.C.
LaGrange Tenn Jany. 5, 1864

Respectfully forwarded
C. S. Hovey
Asst. Adt Comdy

Hdqrs. 1st Div. 16th A. C.
La Grange, Tenn. Jany 6. 1864.

Respectfully forwarded
J. M. Corse
224.
Brig Gen. Comdg.

Head Quarters 11th Regt Mo. Vol. Infty
La Grange Tenn Jany 2. 1864.

Capt Thos H. Harris
A.A. Genl 16th Corps

Captain

In compliance with S.O.
No. 145. H.Qrs. 16th Corps Oct 18th 1863. I have the
honor to report that M. L. Harris was appointed
Sutler of this Regiment October 7th 1863.

Respectfully
W. L. Sawyer
Lt Col comdg 11th Mo

Haskell, Danl W.

P, Co. H, 17 Reg't Mo V

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Pvt D. W. Haskell
K. 17th Mo Vol

Finley, U. S. A., Gen. Hospital,

Washington, D. C., Oct 7th 1864.

Received of Dr. J. M. Blood Medical Officer of the day the following effects belonging to Danl W. Haskell Priv. Co H. 17th Me. Vol — Dia 6½ o'C Am.

Articles.	No.	Articles.	No.
Cap	1	Breast Pin	1
Handkerchief	1	Postage Stamps	8
~~Money Dollars~~	~~Eight~~	Letters	4
Pocket Books	2	Envelopes	16
" Knives	2	Paper & pens	½.
Combs	2	Tobacco Bag	1
Rings	2	Money in	
Corps Badges	2	Treasury notes	5 75
Ambrotypes	2	Specie	25 cts
Mirror	1	two dollars	
		on Bank of	
		Constantine	
		Michigan —	

H. J. W. Hitchcock Pt. 6th Mich

E G Center

Haskell. Ira. J.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Ira J. Haskell desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
the twentieth day of July 1863.

Witness:
Lewis Schuman

Ira J. Haskell

No. 169
Ira J. Haskell
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo
July 20th 1863,
By Lieut Kuhn
4th Regiment of Cav Mo Vols

Discharged
Reg't of
186 .

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri. TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Ira D. Haskell born in Brimfield Peoria Cy
in the State of Illinois aged twenty one years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirtieth day of July 1863, to serve
as a **Soldier** in the *Army of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay,
rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I,
Ira D. Haskell do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith
and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faith-
fully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the
orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me,
according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo
this 31st day of July 1863.
Before Maj D A Mc Cheek
capt 13th U S Infty

Ira J. Haskell

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Johnson M D
act Asst Surgeon. *Examining Surgeon.* U S A

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Ira D. Haskell
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is five feet eleven inches high.

Rud Georgii 1st Lt
4th *Regiment of* Co. Mo *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Ira D. Haskell age, 21. occupation, farmer

born in Brimfield Peoria Co presented by 1st Lt. Hurd, Georgia

1 Have you ever been sick? no

When, and of what diseases? —

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated

Head — Good

Ears. — do

Face. — do

Eyes and appendages. do

Nose. — do

Organs of Mastication and Voice. do

Neck. Good

Chest. do

Abdomen. do

Genital and Urinary Organs. do

Vertebral Column. do

Superior Extremities. do

Inferior Extremities. do

REMARKS.

Able bodied Loyal & approved

By

Date, July 31st 1863

Rendezvous. St. Louis Mo.

Surgeon Hopton M. D.
Act. Asst. Inspecting Surgeon. U S A

Haskell John H

Pvt., Co. D, 2 Reg't Mo. S.M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders 1
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Mo 119 Rec'd Jan 26. 1868.

Hd Quarters Dept of Mo
St Louis Jany 26th 1868

S.O.
No 26

The sentence of the following named persons will be carried into effect at Alton Ills

Jeff Davis. J.H. Hubbell
Ch. H. Stoll. Ch. O. Wade

Rec'd Jan 27th 1868

Head Quarters, Department of the Missouri,

St. Louis, Mo. January 24th 1865.

SPECIAL ORDERS, No. 26 } (EXTRACT.)

3 The Sentences of imprisonment in the cases of the following named persons as promulgated in Extract from Head Quarters St Louis Dist Mo will be carried into effect at the Military Prison at Alton Ills under the direction of the Provost Marshal General to wit.

Private Jesse Minton Co. B. 109th Regt Ills Inf

" Charles W Noel " C 41st " Inf Mo Vols

" John A. Haskell " D 2nd " Cav MM

" Charles O Wade " D Merrills Horse Cav

By Command of MAJOR GENERAL ROSECRANS, Lodge

J N Barnes

Assistant Adjutant General.

F O'

Co F Ind Cav M M

Haskell. William, H.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ **Enclosures.**

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

Declaration of Recruit.

I .....

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am ..... desiring to ..... years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

No. .....

Enlisted at 186 2,

By ..... Regiment of .....

..... enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .....

..... of ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

said ..... is ..... ; that the

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS. ..... years of age; and I

GIVEN at .....

Witness: ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Eagle Ville

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. Do SOLEMNLY Swearing to

Years and

I, William H. Hurtel born in Harrison County

in the State of Missouri aged Twenty Four

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily

enlisted this Twenty Ninth day of August 1862

as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William

H. Hurtel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagle Ville Mo

this 29th day of August 1862

Before Elijah Mullanax

1st Lieut Merrills Horse

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. L. Chatfield

Examining Surgeon.

Consent in Case of Minors.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William H. Hurtel

previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly obeyed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 6 feet 1½ inches high.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness:

Elijah Mullanax

1st Lieut Merrills Horse *Recruiting Officer.*

Declaration of Recruit.

I .....

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am .....desiring to
..... years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

Witness: the ..... day of 186 .

.....

No. ....

Enlisted at .....

By .....

Regiment of .....

.....

.....

.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Eagle Mills

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS. DO DECLARE, That I am ... years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving ... either wife or child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving

Born in Tennessee Anson County

in the State of Tennessee aged twenty-three years.

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty Ninth day of August 1862,

as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William A Haskel do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagle Mills

this 29 day of August 1862

Before Elijah Mullins

1st Lieut Memly Moore

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. L. Guthrie

Examining Surgeon.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William A Haskel previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ... feet ... inches high.

Given at ... this ... day of ... 186

Witness:

Elijah Mullins

1st Lieut Memly Moore Recruiting Officer.

Hasler, John W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John W. Hosler desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am 28 years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Blannfield

the 21 day of Aug 186 2

Witness:

B H Gibson

John W. Hosler

No. .....

Pvt W. Mansfield

Enlisted at Blannfield

Aug 21 1862

By Lt B. H. Peterson

21 Regiment of Blues Cav

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of .....

Discharged .....

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I .....Do CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of.....; that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the.....day of .....186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Bloomfield Mo.

I, John N. Hasler born in Stoddard Co
in the State of Missouri aged 23, years,
and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twenty-first day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jno. N. Hasler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Bloomfield Mo this 21 day of Aug 1862
Before B. H. Peterson
29 Mo Vol

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

John C. Morgan Surg 29 Mo.
Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jno N. Hasler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 7 3/4 inches high.

B. H. Peterson,
Recruiting Officer
29 Mo Vol

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, John W. Hasler. age, 23. occupation, Farmer.

born in Rockland Co. N.Y. presented by Lt B. H. Peterson R. Officer 29 mo Vols

1 Have you ever been sick? yes —
When, and of what diseases? Transient diseases.

2 Have you any disease now, and what? no.

3 Have you ever had fits? no.

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no.

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" —

7 Are you subject to piles? no.

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? no.

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice. Good

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

Accepted

Date, Sept. 9th 1864

Rendezvous, Benton Barracks Mo

John B. Morgan
Surg 29 M.V.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hass Henry

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Enlistment	Misc. Information
Claims	Pay or Clothing
Deaths on Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Henry Hap desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty two years and months of age; that [redacted]; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Evansville Ind
The 11th day of August 1864.

Witness:
David Foutz Capt

Henry Hap

No. Henry Hap
Enlisted at Evansville Ind
on the 11th day of August 1864
By Capt D Foutz
To serve 3 Years
3 Ind Cav Regiment of (2) Mounted Infantry
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I,
Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of
; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

State of Missouri Town of Allenville

I, Henry Hafs born in Oct 1829
in the State of Ohio aged Thirty two years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 17th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Hafs do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo. } his
this 31st day of Aug 1862 } Henry Hafs mark
Before
H. C. Miller 1st Lieut & A.M. 35th Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J B Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry Hafs previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, dark complexion, 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt D Vant
Recruiting Officer.

Hause, Jno,

P, Co. L, 14 Reg't Mo. Cav

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. ____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Ind	12	78	2	383
Hasse Jno.	D	14	Mo	C	L					

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186

Admitted to Hospital at Andersonville Ga

where he died Sept. 6, 1864, of Unknown in Nat'l Grave Yard

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186

No. in Register 11,262

Sec 4th Mo.

Copied by J. Hunt

Hasse, John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Haase

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, declaring
His belief, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or
by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of
no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Saint Louis
The 13 day of November 1862.

[illegible]

No. 31

Recruit John Haase

Volunteered at Saint Louis

November 13 1862

By E. L. Coffman

E. Regiment of Cavalry

mo. vol.

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the
; that the
years of age; and I
entering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
day of

I,
of
in
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as aforesaid,
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, John Haase born in Hanover Germany
in the State of Prussia aged thirty four years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this thirteenth day of November 186 2
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Haase do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis, Missouri
this 14th day of November 186 2,
BEFORE the undersigned notary public
within & for the County aforesaid
Joseph Pepin

J. Haase

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seeman M.D.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Haase previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Gust. Hemmels. Major

5th Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. (189. JULY. 1862.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages* 114, 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Louis Haase age, thirty five occupation, Farmer

born in Germany presented by Capt. G. Heinrichs

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? } never except an attack of fever about twelve years ago

2 Have you any disease now, and what?

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities. Loss of the first phalanges of 4th & 5th finger of the right hand.

Inferior Extremities. in good condition

All in good condition

REMARKS.

Date, November 13. 1862.
Rendezvous, Saint Louis mo.

Emil Keeman M.D.
Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John Haase desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am thirty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Lowe
The 13 day of November 1862

Witness
C. H. Engelmann J. Haase.

No. 21

Recruit [illegible]

Volunteered at Camp Lowe

November 13 18 62

By Lt. H. C. Engelmann

A. C. Regiment of Cavalry

to serve

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of : that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

Witness:

Adjutant Engineer Office
1st Lt. U.S. Engineers
Capt. U.S. Engineers

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, John Hasse born in Hargberg

in the State of Prussia aged thirty five years,

and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this thirteenth day of November 186 2

to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, John Hasse do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Adams, Missouri
this 14th day of November 1862
BEFORE the undersigned notary publice
within & for the County aforesaid.
Theophile Papin

J. Hasse.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Tiemann Med

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, John Hasse previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair. light complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Gust. Simonds Capt

5th Regiment of Cavalry Mo. Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV PRINT. OFF July, 1862

Hassell. Jessee

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

_____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jesse Hassell desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am 23 years
and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Patterson

The 27 day of Nov. 1862

Witness:

his
Jesse X Hassell
mark

Enlisted at Patterson

Nov 27 1862

By [illegible]

Co "E" Regiment of Mo Vol Inf

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

No.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF Patterson

I, Jesse Hassell born in Hackman County,
in the State of Ohio aged 23 years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 27th day of November 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jesse Hassell do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Jesse Hassell
his
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 18 .
Before

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jesse Hassell previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Brown hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

John C Whybark Jr
Recruiting Officer.

Hassler Louis

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Hassler desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am thirty two years and ~~months of age~~; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis Mo.
The 28th day of December 1862

Witness:
Wm. Haupt. Louis Hassler.

Recruit Louis Hassler
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
Dec 28th 1862
By Lieut Col Bernard
For 3 years
Co. "F" Regiment of Mo. Reg.

No. 341

Louis Hassler

Enlistment; last-served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, of Do CERTIFY, That I am the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Louis Hasfler born in Wiesbaden in the State of Nassau aged thirty two years, and by occupation a Baarkeeper DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty-first day of December 18 62 as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Hasfler do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. Louis Hasfler

this 21. day of Decemb. 18 62

BEFORE Wm Kappmann Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

S. A. Vance

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis Hasfler previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eye, brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

Henry Stern 1st Lt.

Recruiting Officer.

17th Reg! Mo. Vol.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Louis Hassler age 32, occupation Barkeeper

born in Prussia, presented by Lt. H. Neun.

1 Have you ever been sick? Had Fever

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits?

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? none

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? none

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Moderate Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles?

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating?

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Been Vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} all appear perfect

REMARKS.

Approved

Date December 20th 1862

Rendezvous: No 322 Chestnut 5th Street St. Louis Mo.

S. H. Pierce
Asst. Surgeon
14th Iowa Vols

Inspecting Surgeon.

Haeslinger George

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hafslinger desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty three years and ~~~~ months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years. wife and one child

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.
The third day of September 1863

Witness:
E Alexander

George Hafslinger.

No. 4
George Hafslinger
Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.
September 23 1863
By Capt. [illegible]
To serve 3 years in the 2d Regiment of Light Artillery
Mo enlistment; last served in Company (s)
2nd Regt of Mo Light Artillery
Discharged Regiment 24 1863

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

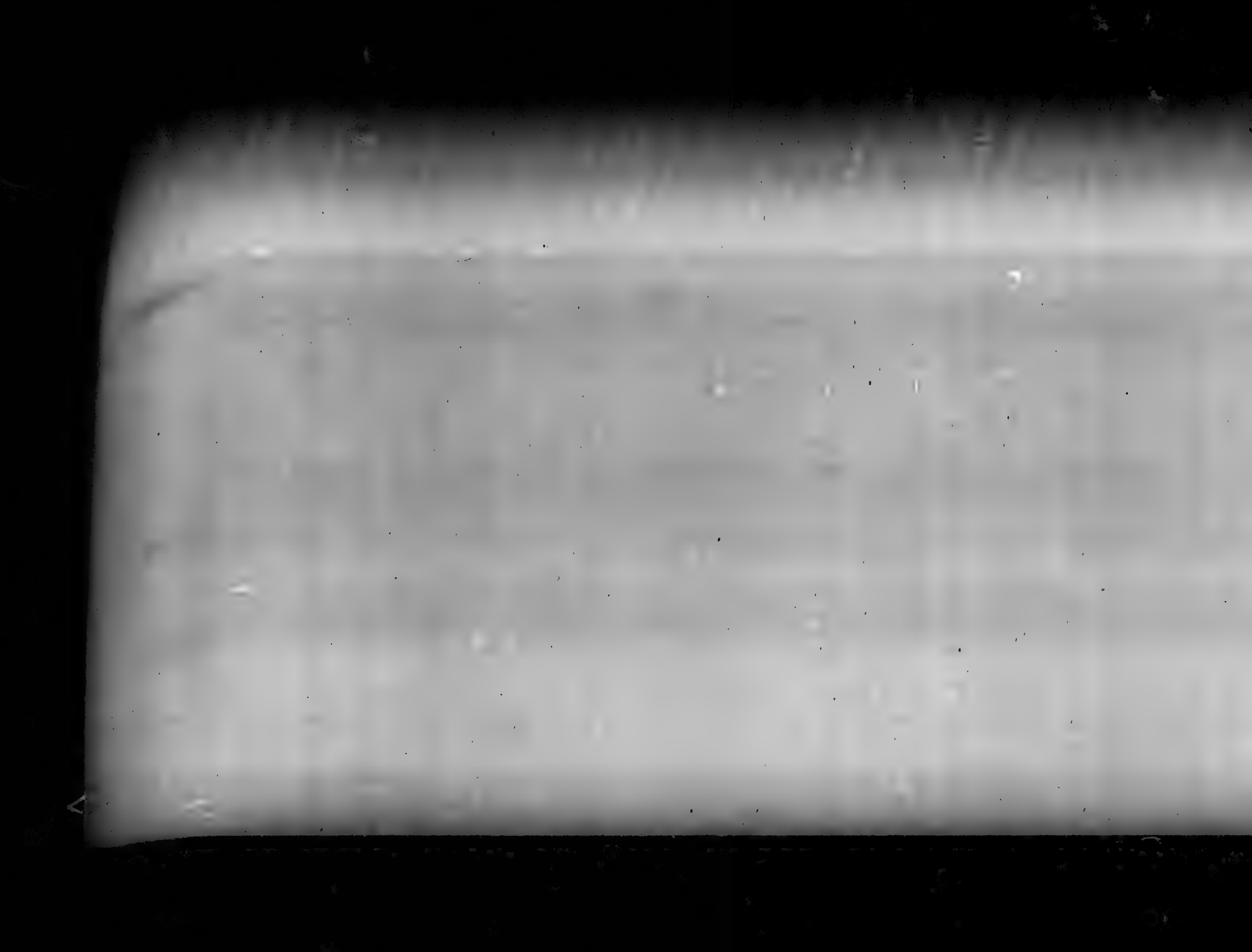
said is years of age; and I

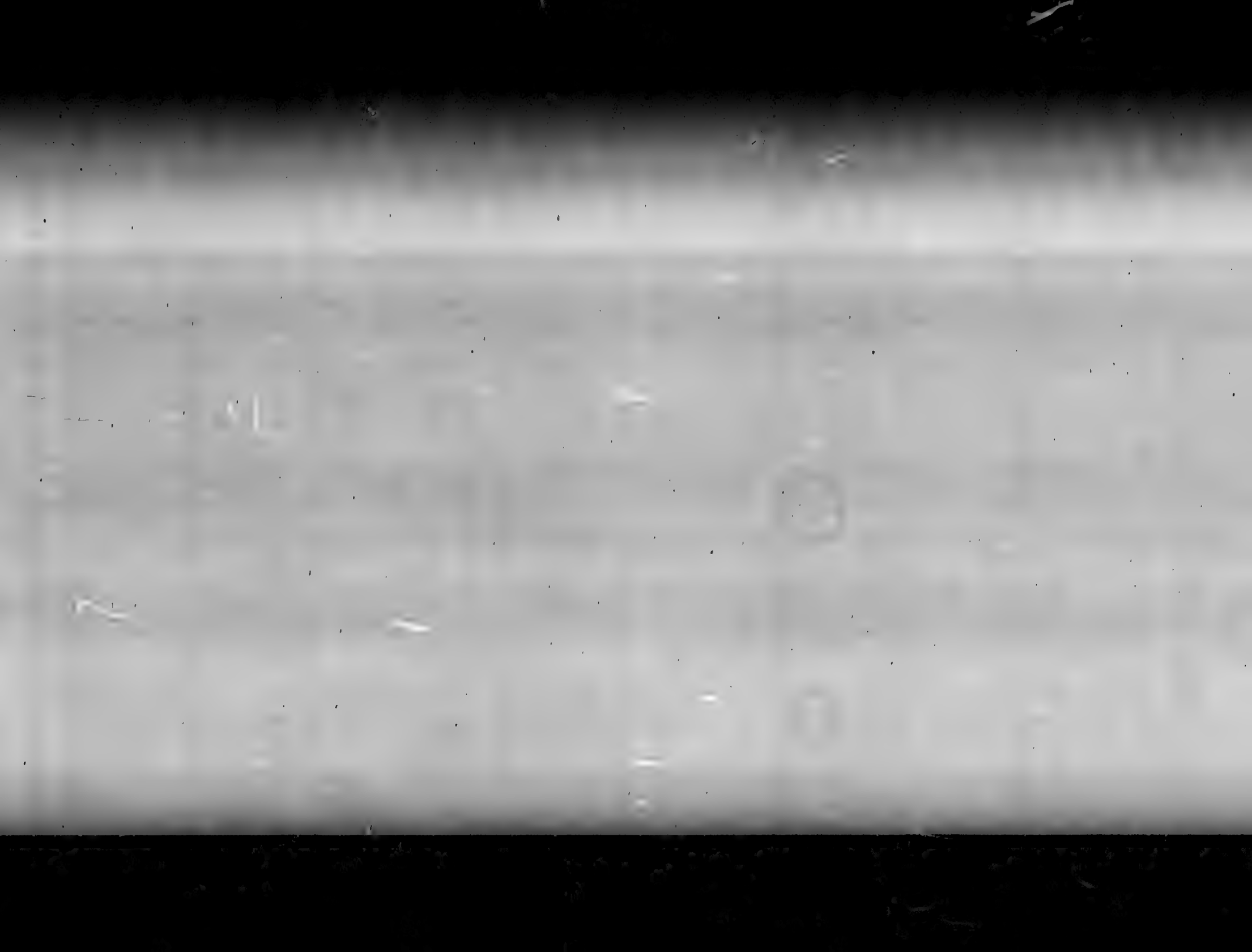
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

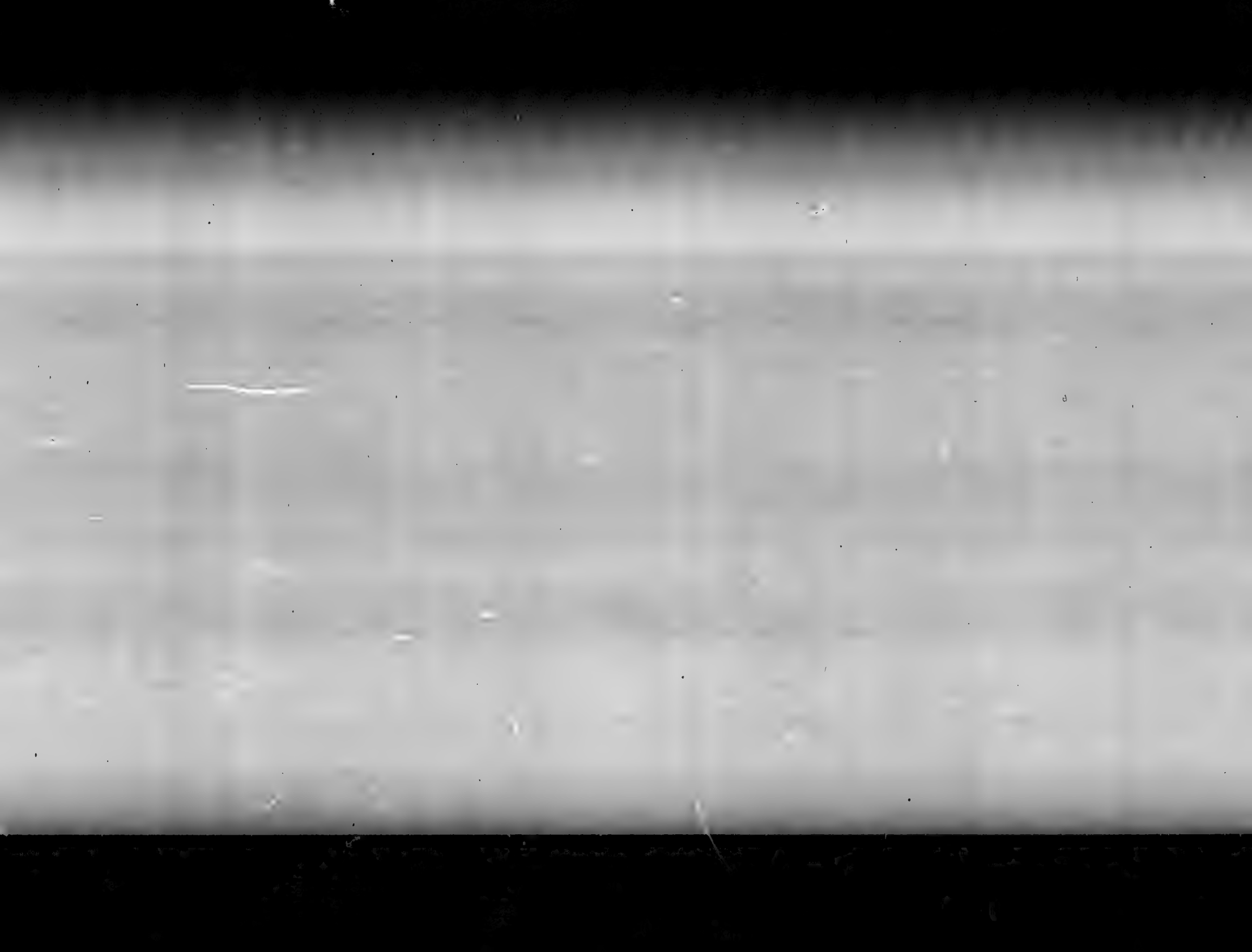
GIVEN at

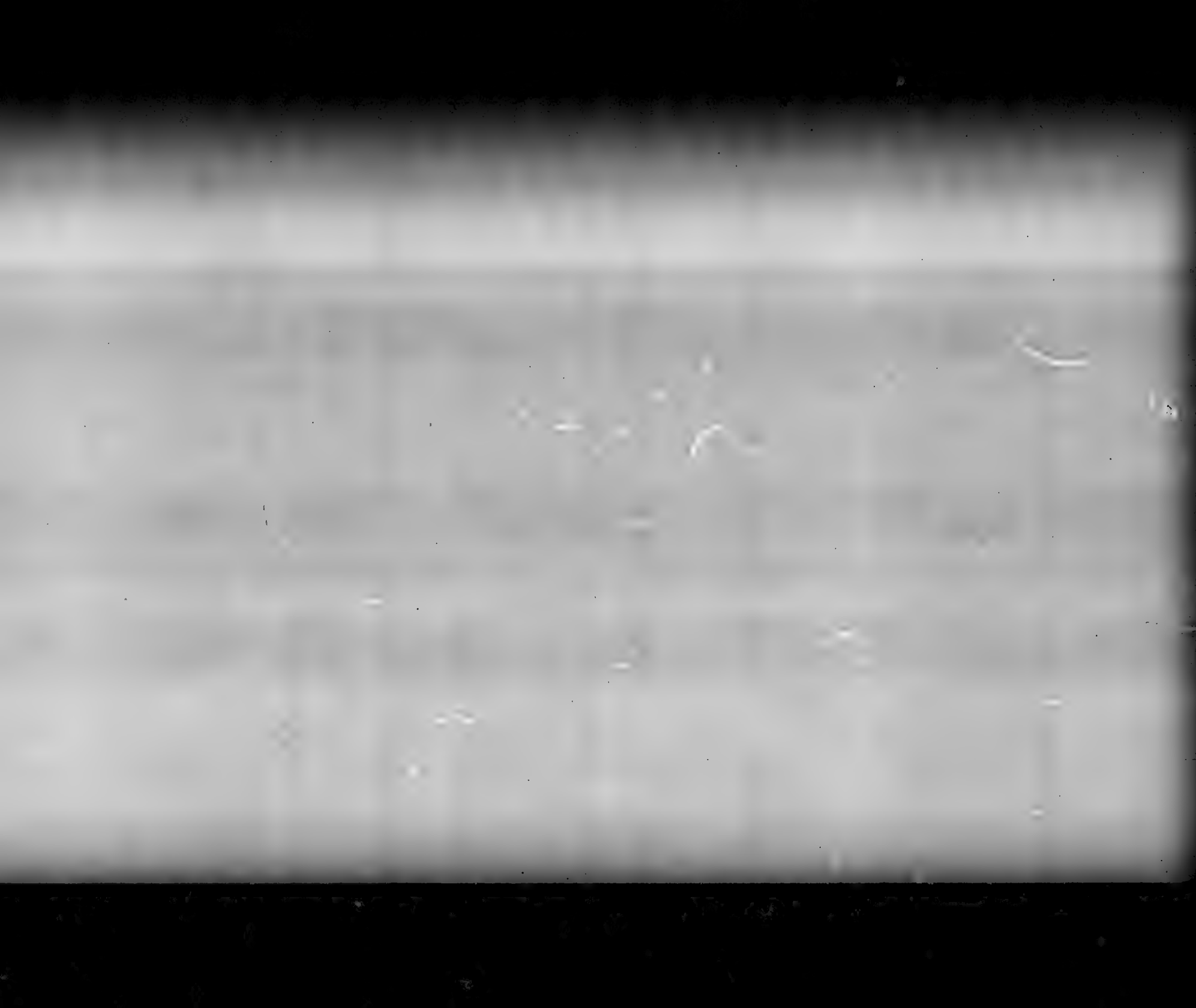
The of

Witness:









DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hafslinger desiring to

ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

thirty three years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~ with and one child

; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

The third day of September 1863

Witness;

E Alcock

Georg Hafslinger.

No. 5

George Hafslinger

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

on the 3rd day of September 1863

By Capt. [illegible]

To serve 3 Years

Regiment of Light Artillery Mo

He enlistment; last served in Company [illegible]

2nd Regt of Missouri Light Artillery Mo

Discharged at [illegible]

by reason of [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Georg Hafslinger born in Carlsruhe in the State of Baden, Germany aged thirty three years, and by occupation a shoemaker. Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this third day of September 1863 as a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Georg Hafslinger. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 3 day of Septmb 1863
Before A. E. Bonneville

Georg. Hafslinger.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Abner Hopkins MD
Asst Surgn
Examining Surgeon. U S A

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Georg. Hafslinger. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

F. Backof Capt.
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT George Haselinger, aged 33 years, occupation a shoemaker
born in Carlsruhe / Baden Germany, presented by Capt F. Backof

1. Have you ever been sick? — no not lately
   When, and of what disease? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? none
3. Have you ever had fits? — no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? none
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? very seldom Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? — no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? — no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated

Head.	good
Ears.	do
Face.	do
Eyes and Appendages.	do
Nose.	do
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	do
Neck.	good
Chest.	do
Abdomen.	do
Genital and Urinary Organs.	do
Vertebral Column.	do
Superior Extremities.	do
Inferior Extremities.	do

All sound

REMARKS.

able bodied

Approved

DATE: September 23. 1863

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

(A. G. O. No. 32)

Horace Hopton M.D.
Act. Apt. Surgeon. U.S.A.
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hast, Edward

P., Co. K, 5 Reg't Vt. Inf

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 2
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hewitt Edward	P.	5	Me.	Inf.	K.	A.G.O.	65			

Captured at Lexington, Sept 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Exchanged will date Nov 18 64 Absent sick in Hospital.

Copied by [illegible]

[illegible] Nash

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hast Edward	P	5	Mo	Inf	K	B13	5	14		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sept. 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sep 22, 1861; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Benton Barracks Mo Late 1862, 186 .

Sec Hazzard

Copied by A G. V

February 23 1866
Jackson Sanders

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis } ss

On this 25th day of February 1865,
before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public, within
and for the County and State aforesaid, personal-
ally appeared Jackson Haster, who, being
by me duly sworn, upon his oath says; that
he was born in the State of Tennessee in the
year 1839. that he went to Jackson Mississippi
in the year 1861 in the month of November; from
this State he went to Arkansas in Spring 1863,
and from this State he came to the State of
Missouri, and has resided in this State for
the last six months.

Sworn to and subscribed before me } Jackson his X mark Haster
this 25th day of Febuary 1865 }

[redacted]

Anthony Nacke
Notary Public

Hastings M,

P, Co. M, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
						Mis Roll	401			
Hastings W	P	6	M.S.M.		M					

Captured at Paroled at Front Royal Va Sept 30, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by WHP ✓

August 5th 1864.
Hodnael Hastings

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & T.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Michael Hastings of St Louis
State of Indiana do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Queen of England
having been born at Tipperary Ireland in the year 1839,
that I came to the United States in the year 1863 and that I have since resided at
New York City and St Louis
Mo

and do now reside at St Louis; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Queen of England as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Witness to Mark
Victor Schuermann

Michael (his) Hastings
Mark

We, the subscribers, John Rourke and Victor Schuermann
of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known
to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Michael Hastings
is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

John Rourke
Victor Schuermann

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } SS.

Before me, the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid, personally
came Michael Hastings, John Rourke and
Victor Schuermann
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in
the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and affixed my
Notarial Seal this Fifth day of
August A. D. 186 6

E. Stafford
Notary Public.

Patrick Hastings.

Mo rolo

NOV. 4/46. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Boards of Mo. in the Archives Division, M.S.U.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Patrick Hastings, age 40, occupation Laborer

born in Ireland, presented by Sergt Terry

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Three years ago Intermittent fever
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? Dislocation left Elbow
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? have had Small Pox

Head.	all in good Condition
Ears.	
Face.	
Eyes and Appendages.	
Nose.	
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	
Neck.	
Chest.	
Abdomen.	
Genital and Urinary Organs.	
Vertebral Column.	
Superior Extremities.	
Inferior Extremities.	

REMARKS.

I certify that the above named Recruit has been this day carefully inspected by me - & that he is able bodied & free from all mental or Physical defects, that could disqualify him from being an efficient Soldier - I considers him well adapted to the Service.

DATE: February 2 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Jeffersonville Ind

R. A. Wells
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 98.]

Haston. Jasper N

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jasper N. Haston desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eighteen years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Springfield, Mo
The 16th day of March 1863

Witness: E J Robinson

Jasper N Haston

No. ____

Jasper N. Haston
Volunteered at Springfield Mo
March 16th 1863,
By Lt. James A. Madden
For 2d Regiment of Mo. Cav.

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at
The day of.

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Springfield

I, Jasper N. Haston born in Crawford

in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Sixteenth day of March 1865,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Jasper N. Haston do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Springfield Mo
on this Sixteenth day of March 1865
Before John S Bigbee as
Justice of the peace

Jasper N Haston

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. H. Paddock
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Jasper N. Haston previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 8 inches high.

James R. Waddell Lieut.
Eighth Mo. Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1864

December 27th 1864
Pleasant Hatcher

L Sm

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

I Pleasant Hatcher of Lee County Mississippi do solemnly swear that I was born in the State of Mississippi and have lived there all my life with the exception of about two years and during the two years I was in Kentucky & Arkansas that I came from Memphis Tennessee to the City of St Louis Dec 25th 1864 and that I claim to be exempt from Military service on the ground of being a non resident of Missouri or any State subject to the draft.

Witness
Chas H Chapin

Pleasant his + Hatcher mark

State of Missouri } Before the undersigned a Notary
County of St Louis } ss Public within and for said
County personally came
who being duly sworn according
to law on his oath says that the facts set forth in the
above affidavit are correct and true -

In witness whereof I have hereunto
set my hand & notarial seal this
day of December A D 1864

Chas H Chapin
Notary Public

Pleasant Hatch
- Mo

Dec. 1900. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M.S.C.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 3d 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $100.00, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Thos. A. Adams
Lieut & A. A. G.

his
Pleasant X Hatcher
mark

Hatcher, Reuben

Co. ..... Reg't .....

See Reuben Fletcher.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation
1	

R

Hatcher. William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Hatcher desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

twenty one years and nine months of age; that I have

never been married; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo

the 14 day of August 186-

Witness:

Chas W Peck

William Hatcher

No.

William Hatcher

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

Aug 14 1861

By Chas W Peck

3 Regiment of Mo Vols

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Lincoln

I, William Hatcher born in Howard County, in the State of Missouri aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 14th day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Hatcher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Hatcher

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this 14th day of August 1862
Before Capt. C. Hansbrough
Mustering officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[signature]
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Hatcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, Light hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

[signature]
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William Hatcher desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am

Twenty One years and Nine months of age; that I have

neither wife ~~nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.

the 19 day of August 186 5

Witness:

C. M. Montgomery William Hatcher

No.

William Hatcher

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

Aug 19 1865

By Lieut. W. Burke

3 2 nd Regiment of Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I , Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Bethany

I, William Hatcher born in Howard County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this 14 day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, William Hatcher do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William Hatcher

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 19 day of August 1862

Before Lieut W. Van Peck

Lt + Recruiting Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Summers

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William Hatcher previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Lieut W. Van Peck

Lt + Recruiting Officer

Recruiting Officer.

Hatchers, William D.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I William S. Hutchens desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty two years and six months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Independence

this first day of March 186 3

Witness:

F. B. Brown

William S. Hutchens

Enlisted [illegible]

By Lt. Col. Phillips

11th Regiment of Cavalry

Discharged [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

186 .

No. 1946

William S. Hutchens

Co. M. 11th Cavalry

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Independence

I, William L. Hutchison born in Ivory County in the State of North Carolina aged Twenty two years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this First day of March 186 3 as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, William L. Hutchison do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Independence in the 1st day of March 1863 William L Hutchison

Before Jacob N Hutchison

1

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jos. H. Trumbaugh
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit William L Hutchison previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Lewis H Bowman
Recruiting Officer.

Hatfield Alfred

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alfred Hatfield

desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Thirteenth years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Kinmundy

The 5th day of Aug 1862

Witness: John Carter Co "F" Alfred Hatfield

63 Inf Co G

Alfred Hatfield
No. 103
Enlisted at Kinmundy
On the 5th day of Aug 1862
By Lt Col Pratt
To serve three years
Regiment of Ill Vol Inf
Enlistment; Improved by Company ( )
Rec't of Arms, &c.
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Lamine

I, Alfred Hatfield born in Boonville County in the State of Missouri aged thirty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this thirtieth day of August 18 6[illegible], as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Alfred Hatfield do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lamine

this 30 day of August 1862 Alfred Hatfield

Before W N Brunker Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. S. Clegor *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Alfred Hatfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, complexion, is Fair feet 5 inches high. S ——

Lieut B. F. Wyatt *Recruiting Officer.*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Alfred Halfield age 26, occupation Lawyer

born in Tennessee, presented by Lt Nicholson

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases? None

2 Have you any disease now, and what? None

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

REMARKS.

DATE August 30 1862

REMEDIES: Excluded [illegible]

W. J. E. Clyrow

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hatfield. Calvary,

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Calvary Hatfield desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Nineteen years and months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Alexandria Va

The 14th day of August 1861

Witness:

David Foute Capt. Calvary Hatfield

No.

Calvary Hatfield

Enlisted at Alexandria

August 14 1861

By Capt. Foute

27th Regiment of Col. Marshall

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged

18

CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



State of Missouri Town of Hannibal

I, Calvary Hatfield born in June 1843
in the State of Ohio aged Nineteen years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this 7th day of August 1862 as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. - Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and
clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Calvary Hatfield,
do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA,
and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomso-
ever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the
orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Joseph Mo
this 31st day of Aug 1862
Before
C. C. Miller 1st Lieut & A.A.G. 15th Reg't M.S.M.

Calvary Hatfield

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Lamb
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Calvary Hatfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Red hair, Fair complexion, 5 feet 8 inches high.

Capt D. Smith
Recruiting Officer.

Hatfield, Jos. W.

, Co. D, 12 Reg't Mo.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects 1	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

James W. Hatfield
D. 12 Mo
Oct. 9. 64
St Louis City Co

H

Death Entd
6.9.88
Gibson

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Jno W Hatfield

Date of Death, Oct 9th

Place of Death, Genl Hospital Ch Co of Chest

Name of Company, D

Name of Regiment, 12th Ohio

Age, (if known,)

Cause of Death, Typhoid Fever

Height of Deceased

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

J. I Hodgen
Asst Surgeon

Hatfield, Solomon

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or Lr. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Solomon Hatfield desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am thirty one years and ~~months~~ of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at, Loudon Ohio
The nineteenth day of August 1862

Witness: John Carter, Recruiting
for Solomon Hatfield

Solomon x Hatfield
mark

No. ~~44~~

Solomon Hatfield
Enlisted at Loudon Ohio
August 19th 1862
By Lieut. Best
23rd Regiment of Vol. Inf.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged
18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistments

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Solomon Hatfield born in Campbell County
in the State of Tennessee aged thirty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this nineteenth day of August
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, Solomon Hatfield do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Solomon his + Hatfield
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Lacledes Mo
this nineteenth day of August 1862
BEFORE Wm H Brownlee Acting Asst

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. R. Sands M.D. *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Solomon Hatfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Dark hair, ~~Sandy~~ complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Linn B.F. Gyatt *Recruiting Officer*

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Solomon Hatfield *age* 38 *occupation* Farmer

born in Campbell Co. Tenn *, presented by* Lieut B. F. Wyatt

1 Have you ever been sick? Yes Chills & fever

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? none

3 Have you ever had fits? no

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? yes, (no injury)

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7 Are you subject to piles? no

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? none

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes

Head.	Good.
Hare.	Good
Face	Good
Eyes and appendages.	Good
Nose.	Good
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	Good
Neck.	Good
Chest.	Good
Abdomen.	Good
Genital and Urinary Organs.	Good
Vertebral Column.	Good
Superior Extremities.	Good
Inferior Extremities.	Good

All good

REMARKS.

(Old Recruit)

DATE Aug 19 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Cadiz Ky J. R. Sinclair *Inspecting Surgeon.*

Hatfield William N.

——, ——, —— Reg't ——

—— 1 —— Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

Wm H Hatfield desiring

ENLISTED in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty years and six months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Burton Ills

the 7th day of June 1863.

Wm H. Hatfield

Witness:

A Tolliss

No. Wm H Hatfield

Enlisted at Augusta

on the 1st day of January 1863

By Lieut Burton Ills

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I , Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Palmyra

I, Wm H. Hatfield born in Clinton, County of Wayne in the State of Indiana aged Twenty yr years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh day of January 186[illegible] as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wm H Hatfield do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Trenton Mo
this 6th day of June 186[illegible]
BEFORE John Hamill J Peace

Wm. H. Hatfield

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

[illegible]

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Wm H Hatfield previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, Light complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Recruiting Officer.

Hathaway, John F.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, John F Hathaway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty One years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at

the day of 186

Witness: E McNulty — John F Hathaway

No. [illegible]
Enlisted at [illegible]
on the [illegible] day of August 1863.
By Sgt [illegible]
Regiment of Recruits
enlistment; last served in Co. ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, [illegible] DO CERTIFY, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]
said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at [illegible]

Witness: [illegible] the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

[illegible]

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph Inc

I, John F. Hathaway born in Porter County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this the fourteenth day of September 186 3, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John F. Hathaway do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John F. Hathaway

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of Sept 1863,
Before Mt. Cunningham Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F. Cunningham Surg 2d Mo Cav
Asst Surg U.S.A.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John G Hathaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Twenty one years and two months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

Witness: This the Fourteenth day of September 186 3

E Mc Nulty — John G Hathaway

No. 3 — John G Hathaway — Enlisted at St Joseph Mo. — On the 14th day of Sept 1863. — By Lieut Charles Hinkley — 13th Regiment of the Missouri; last served in Co. ( ) — enlistment — Reg't — Reg't — Discharged — 186.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Wisconsin TOWN OF St Joseph Dno

I, John F Hathaway born in Lawton County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this the fourteenth day of September 1863 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John F Hathaway do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John F Hathaway

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Wis
this 14th day of Sept 1863
Before M L Warrington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, _____ previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high

_____ *Regiment of* _____ *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I John F. Hathaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty one years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

Witness: Chas the fourteenth day of September 186 2

E McCarthy John F. Hathaway

No. [illegible]

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

the 14th day of Sept 1862

By Capt Charles Thurber

Co. H, 1st Regiment of Cavalry Missouri

enlistment; last served in Co. ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of .....

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of 186

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mipsouri TOWN OF St Joseph Mo

I, John F. Hathaway born in Porter County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this the fourteenth day of September, 186 3 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, John F. Hathaway do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John F Hathaway

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of Sept 1863,
BEFORE M. P. Covington

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

James F Brownell Asst Surg 3d Mo Cav
Regt E. M. Mo.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, ... previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet Nine inches high

..... Regiment of ..... Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Hathaway, Joseph

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Mo.

2 Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hathaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am Eight teen years and One months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Alexandria Mo
The tenth day of February 1863

Witness:
William H. West

Joseph G. Hathaway
mark

No. ____

Volunteered at Alexandria Mo
February 10th 1863,
By Lieut Rae
To serve ____ Regiment of Mo Cav

____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
____ Reg't of ____
Discharged ____
____ 18 .

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the ____ of ____; that the said ____ is ____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
The ____ day of ____

Witness:

I Joseph Hathaway, do hereby certify that my Parents do not reside in the State of Missouri I have lived as my own master for the past two years uncontrolled by my parents, that they have no Objection to my enlisting in the Service of the U.S. and further, they have never exercised no control over me for two years past

William H West

his
Joseph G Hathaway
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Alexandra

I, Joseph Hathaway born in Barbadoes
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this tenth day of February 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Hathaway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Alexandria Mo. } his Joseph + Hathaway
this tenth day of February 1863. } mark
BEFORE B. F. Huckney J. P. } Wm. F. Clark Asst Surgt

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William F. Clark

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is five feet 5 inches high.

Chas. McVicar 1st Lt
7th Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1862.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hathaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and one months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Alexandria D.C.
The 10th day of February 1863

Witness:
William H. West

Joseph H. Hathaway
mark

Joseph Hathaway

No. _____

Volunteered at Alexandria D.C.
The 10th day of February 1863
By Lieut Hannus The Provost
To Co Regiment of The Prov Guard

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Regt of _____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

A
filed

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

I Joseph Hathaway do ~~Declare~~ Hereby Certify that my Parents do Not Reside in the State of no that I Have acted as my own Master for the Past two years Uncontrolled By my Parents that they Have No objection to my Enlisting in the Service of the U.S. and furthermore they Have Forbidden No Controller upon me for the years Past -

William H. West

Joseph H. Hathaway
mark

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Alexandria

I, Joseph Hathaway born in Barbarlo
in the State of Virginia aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of February 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Joseph Hathaway do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Alexandria Joseph his + Hathaway
Mo this Tenth day of February 1863. mark
BEFORE B F Hackney J.P. Trup
William H Mat-

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

William H. Clark

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, Joseph Hathaway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Dark hair, & Dark complexion, is Five feet Five inches high.

Jas McVicar 1st Lt
7th Regiment of Enrolled Mo Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1862.

Hathaway: William F.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I William H. Hathaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Missouri

the fourteenth day of September 1863

Witness:

William H Hathaway

No. [illegible]

William H. Hathaway

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo

on the 14th day of Sept 1863

By Lt Hamilton

To U.S. Regiment of

enlistment; last

Reg't of

Discharged

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

..... of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

GIVEN at .....

the ..... day of 186

Witness:

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, William H. Hathaway born in Preston County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Fourteenth day of September 1863 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William H Hathaway do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William H Hathaway

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 14th day of Sept 1863
Before M. L. Hamphrey J.P.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surgeon 3d Iowa Vols
Regt U.S. Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William H. Hathaway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, dark complexion, is Five feet 11 inches high

Sgt. Nebraska Battalion of
the 11th Regiment of Cavalry, Iowa Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William H. Hathaway, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am twenty years and seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri

Witness: the Nineteenth day of September 1863

William H. Hathaway

No. [illegible]

William H. Hathaway

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.

on the 19th day of Sept 1863.

By Capt Gilbert

Co. H, 4th Regiment of [illegible]

enlistment, last [illegible]

Reg't of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, [illegible] Do certify, That I am the

[illegible] of [illegible]

said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at [illegible]

Witness: the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Joseph

I, William F. Hathaway born in Preston County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this 17th day of September 1863 to serve as a soldier in the army of the United States, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, William F. Hathaway do solemnly swear that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

William F. Hathaway

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 17th day of Sept 1863.
Before M. F. Hammond Mo.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thomas H. Russell Asst Surg 33 Mo Vols
Regt & Mo Mo
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, William F. Hathaway previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has blue eyes, light hair, dark complexion, is five feet 11 inches high

1st Lieut Co. F 33d Mo
33d Regiment of Missouri Volunteers,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I William H. Hathaway desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and Seven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St Joseph Missouri

the Nineteenth day of September 1863

Witness:

William H. Hathaway

No. [illegible]

William H. Hathaway

Enlisted at St Joseph Mo.

the 19th day of Sept. 1863

By Capt. Wm. H. Hathaway

Co. [illegible] Regiment of Cavalry

to serve [illegible] enlistment; last paid by Capt. [illegible] to [illegible] 186 .

Rec'd of [illegible]

Discharged [illegible] 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I [illegible] Do certify, That I am the [illegible] of [illegible]; that the said [illegible] is [illegible] years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of Three Years.

Given at [illegible]

the [illegible] day of [illegible] 186

Witness:

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and, its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practiced at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

S 27

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

Peter Hartman

Enlisted at Grand Tower

In the — Mo Vols

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

Rejected

Delirium Tremens

H. D. Little

Surgeon 18th Kansas Vols

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Rendezvous of Mo. in the Archives Division, M.S.O.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Substitute

RECRUIT Peter Hartman, age 44 occupation Musician

born in Baden, presented by L. J. Brethauer

1. Have you ever been sick? yes
   When, and of what diseases? 15 years ago - Pain in breast
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head good
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest 33 inches Measurement 35 inches
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

Height 5 ft 5 inches
Scar puffy marks on breast
Approved

DATE: Sept 27. 1864
RENDEZVOUS Ft Trumbull

Julian Bates
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 69—First.]

Hatsh. Jacob

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ / Enclosures.

Bad Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers /	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Jacob Hadsh desiring

to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

40 years and months of age; ~~that I have~~

~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph Mo.

Witness: Joe Johnson The 7 day of Novbr. 1861

Capt. J Heard

No. 73

Jacob Hadsh

Enlisted at St. Joseph Mo.

Nov. 7 1861,

By Capt. Johnson

25 Regiment of

Col. Penick's Mo. Mil.

Enlistment; last served in Company

13 Regt of Mo. Vol.

Discharged 26 Oct 1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

Witness: The day of

STATE OF TOWN OF

I, Jacob Hatsh born in Hide
in the State of Holstein aged 40 years,
and by occupation a Shumaker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 1 day of Noob.
1861, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period
of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, Jacob Hatsh do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph Mo.
this 1 day of Noob. 1861,
BEFORE Capt. Jos Schmitz J Hatsh

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jacob Hatsh previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Jos Schmitz Capt
Recruiting Officer

Hattenier, Bernard

, Co. H, 27 Reg't Wis Inf.

8 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Head Quarters, St. Louis Division.
OFFICE OF PROVOST MARSHAL GENERAL.

OFFICIAL BUSINESS.

Capt. Sunnicliff
Chief U. S. Police
St Louis.

Cust. Sec. 27 No. 2020
Inst. Penal Matter

Office of Provost Marshals General,
ST. LOUIS DIVISION,
St. Louis, Mo. September 12th 1862

Special Order No. 337.

The U. S. Police will arrest Reinhard Hattemer, a deserter from Company H., 27th Mo. Vols., and deliver him in charge of Surgeon of Hospital at New Home of Refuge, - he having escaped therefrom on or about the 6th instant.

By order of Brig. Gen. Davidson Commanding.

Geo. E. Leighton
Provost Marshal General,
ST. LOUIS DIVISION.

Bernard Hattemer can be
found in New Bremen —

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Charles Hattern desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~THREE YEARS~~, *Do declare*, That I am 23 years and ~~—~~ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

the 12th day of November 1864

WITNESS:

Frank Weber — Charles Hattern.

For 1 year

Mounted Rifles

No. ____

Chas. Hattern

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Conrad Geyer

On the 12 day of Nov, 1864

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

Army of the Rebellion

Co. G. 1st Regt Mounted Rifles

Mo. Vol. Cavalry

Discharged Dec 22nd 1865

Board of Enrollment

1st Dist. of Missouri

Residence at Enlistment

1 Ward of St Louis

St Louis Co Mo

Age 23 yrs

Height 5 ft 7 in

Complexion Dark

Eyes Dark

Hair Dark

Occupation Laborer

(No. 89.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Charles Hattrein born in the State of Baden, aged 22 years, and by occupation a Clerk Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Conrad Schäfer Esq., of 7th Ward St Louis 4th Sub Dist 2nd Dist Mo drafted October 29th 1864 to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 12th day of November, 186 ; and having thus agreed with said Conrad Schäfer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 12th day of Novemb 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *ONE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 12th day of November 1864 Before Henry C. Wright Capt & Pro Marshal 2d Dist Mo

Charles Hattrein.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Conrad Schäfer enrolled and drafted in 4th Sub Dist 2nd Dist Mo 29/64 under act of Amendment 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has grey eyes, blond hair, light complexion; is 5 feet 3½ inches high.

Henry C. Wright Capt Provost Marshal

L L Bruce Commissioner of Board.

M. D. Tarkny Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 2 Dist. of St Louis Mo

Recruiting Office, 2d Dist. Mo. St Louis Nov 12 1864 I certify that Charles Hattrein has been duly enlisted by me for 1 year, and has exhibited to me the Papers required by the Regulations. Henry C. Wright Capt & Pro Marshal 2d Dist Mo

Fred Hauck.

— Mo.

Feb. 1998. This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division, N.E.O.

Headq'rs Gen. Draft Rendezvous for Missouri,

NEAR BENTON BARRACKS, Mo., January 4th 1865.

Received of P. Morrison, Col. U. S. A., commanding General Draft Rendezvous, $ 4 m. 00, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

H. Adams
Asst Adj

Fred X Hauck

Hauck. John. M.

——, ——, —— Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I John M. Hauck desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am Twenty nine years and ..... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentance of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo.

the 11th day of June 1865.

Witness:

Hermann Goy

John M. Hauck

No. 4 [illegible]

John M. Hauck

Enlisted at St Louis Mo.

to serve 3 Yrs.

By Lt. Fox

To serve Regiment of Light Mo. Vol.

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

the day of 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis.

I, John M. Hauck born in Rosbach
in the State of Kurhessia aged Twenty nine years.
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this eleventh day of June 1863.,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, John M. Hauck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

John M Hauck

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo.
this 11th day of June 1863.
Before Mo Davis W. Cheek
Capt 13th Regt Infty

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Asst Surg. U.S. Army
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John M. Hauck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, light hair, ruddy complexion, is five feet 7 inches high.

Lt. Commanding 1st Regt
and Recruiting Officer.
2nd Reg. Mo. Cav.

John M. Hauck

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT John M. Hauck, *age* 29, *occupation* Laborer

born in Kurhessia, *presented by* Lt Fred. Hinrichs

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no Exam'd
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? no Examd
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes Vaccinated

Head. Examd good
Ears. " do
Face. " do
Eyes and Appendages. do
Nose. do
Organs of Mastication and Voice. do
Neck. do
Chest. do
Abdomen. do
Genital and Urinary Organs. do
Vertebral Column. do
Superior Extremities. do
Inferior Extremities. do

able bodied - sound

REMARKS.

and approved

DATE: 11th of June

RENDEZVOUS: St Louis Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 93.]

Asst Surgeon M. D.
act. Asst — *Inspecting Surgeon.* U.S.A.

Hauck Valentin

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Valentin Glasser desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am twenty two years and ——— months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
The twenty eighth day of October 1862

Witness:
J. Hinrichs

Valentin Glasser

Enlisted at St Louis Mo
October 28 1862
By Capt. Hinrichs
Recruit Regiment of Artillery Mo Vol
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 18

No. 113

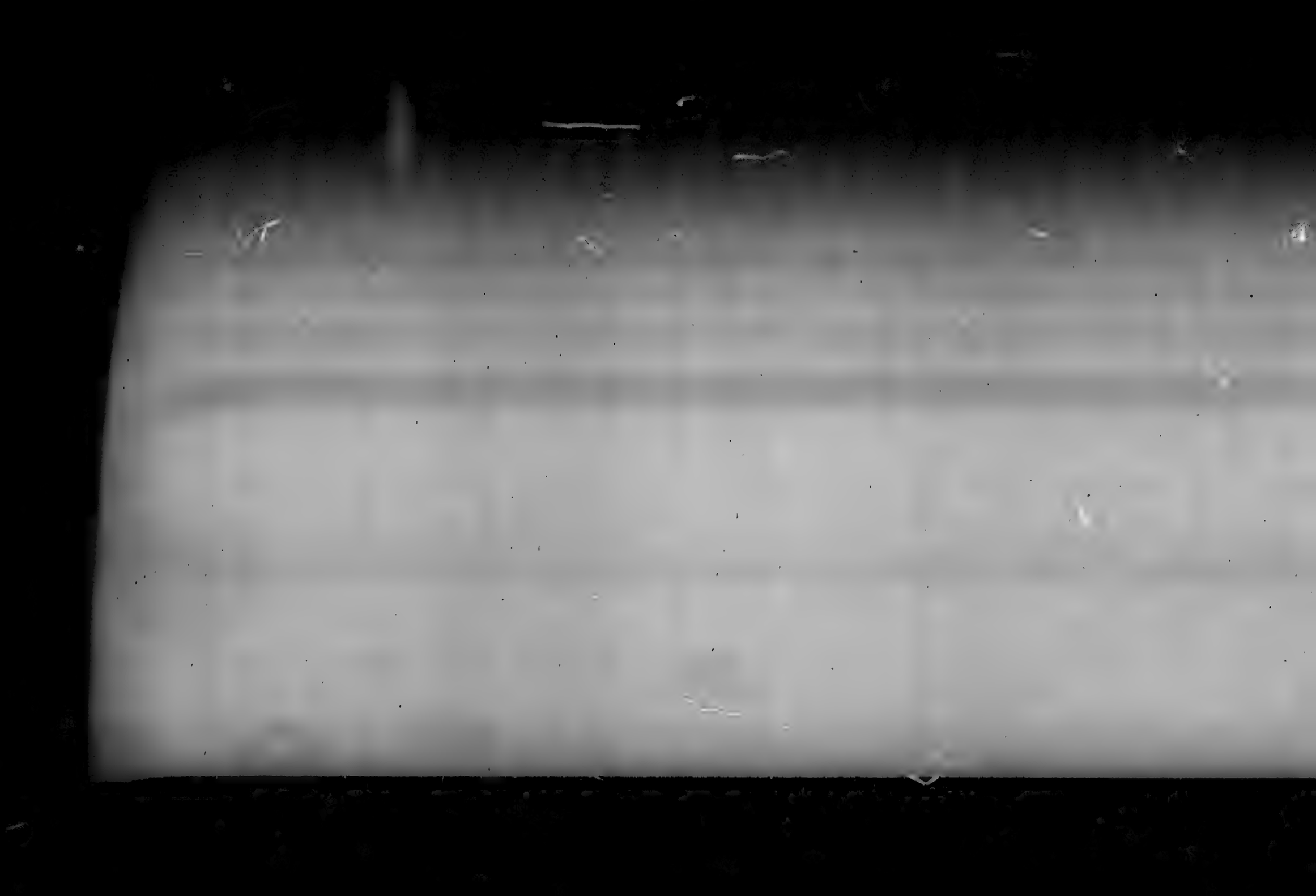
Co. A. 132

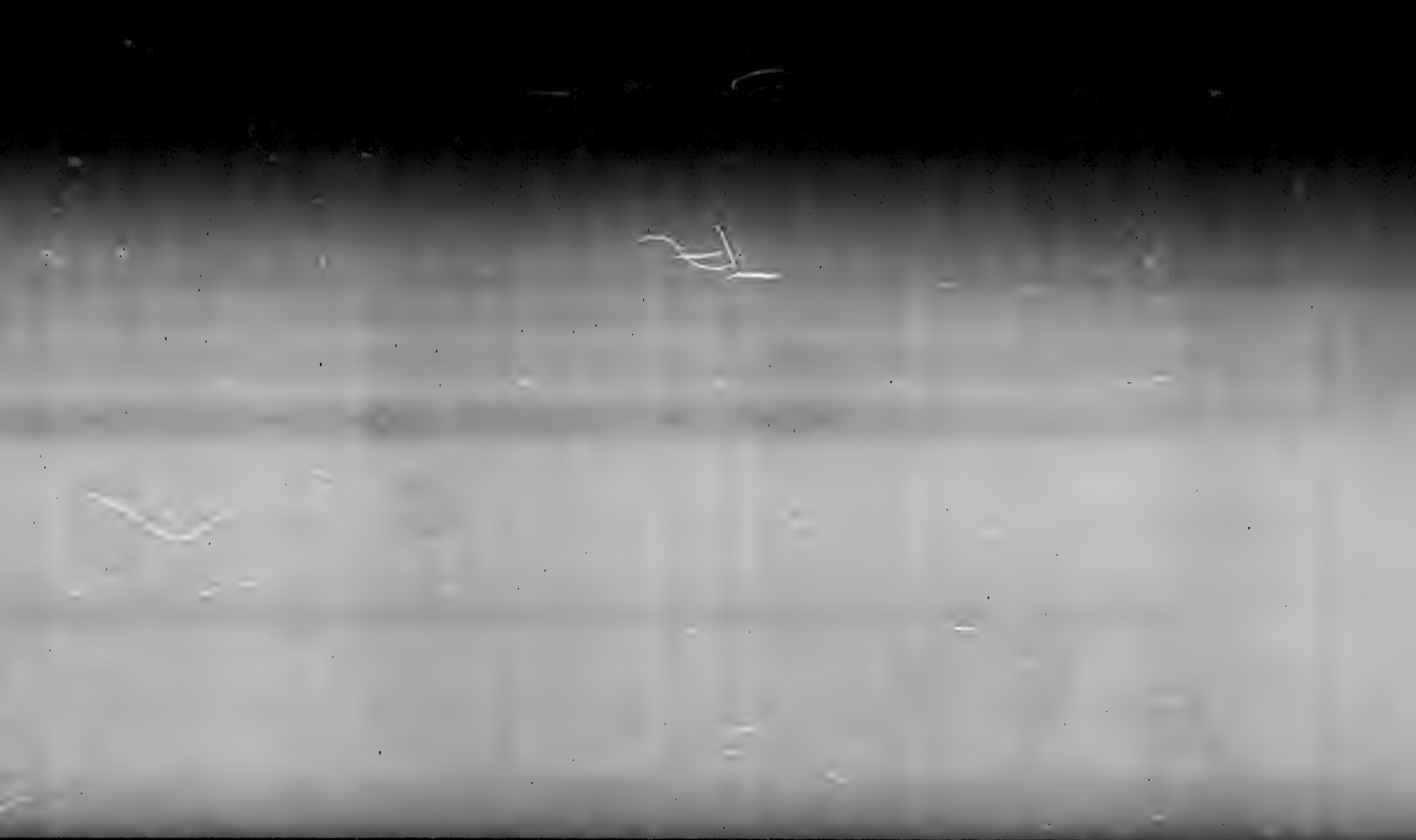
CONSENT IN CASE OF A MINOR.

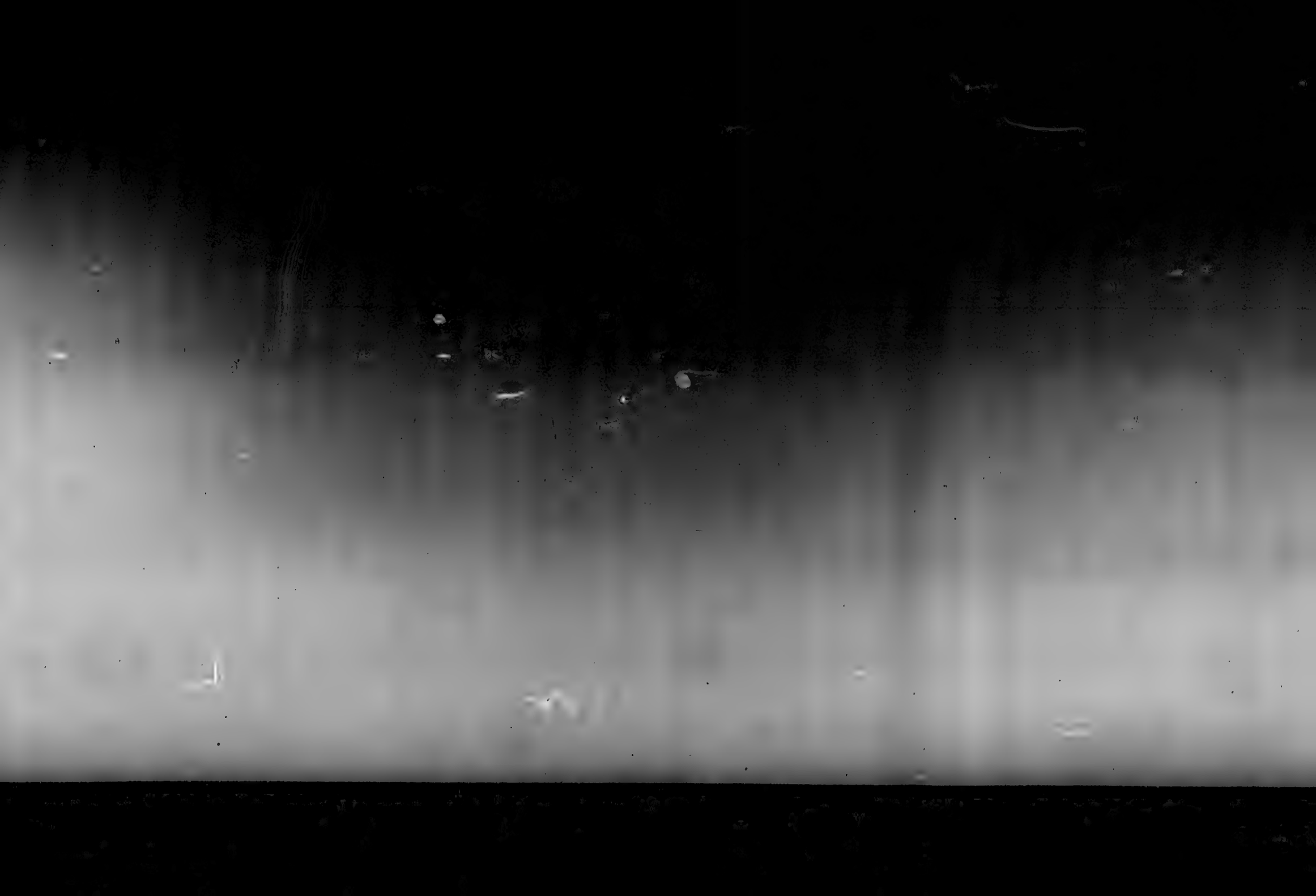
I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

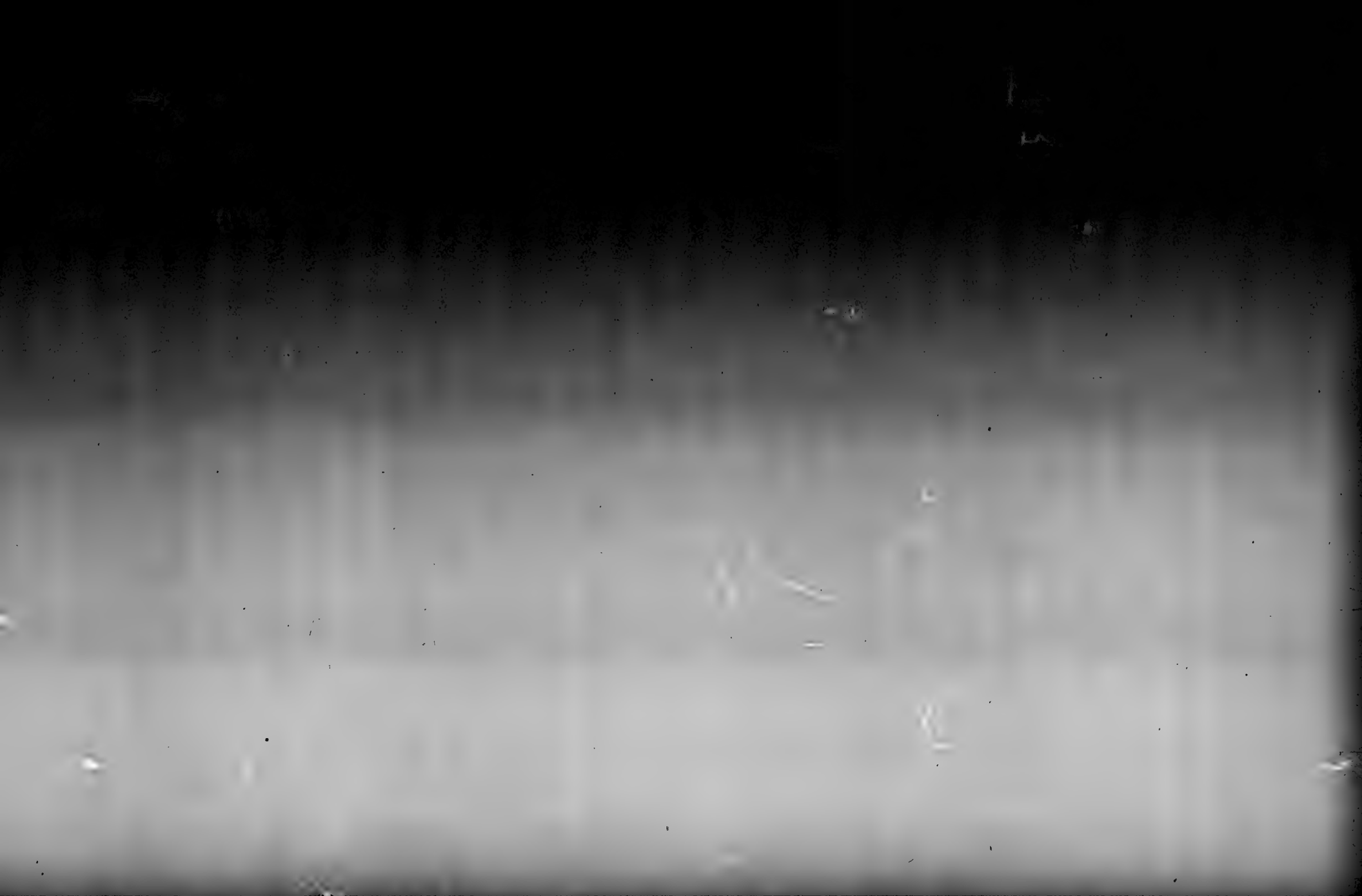
GIVEN AT
The of

Witness:









VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT



State of Missouri Town of St. Louis

I, Valentin Hauck born in Bavaria in the State of Bavaria aged twenty two years, and by occupation a Brickleyer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this twenty eight day of October 18 62, as a **Soldier** in the **Volunteer Service of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Valentin Hauck do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 28th day of October 1862 } Valentin Hauck

Before Lt Hodgman 20 Inf

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Emil Seeman M.D

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Valentin Hauck previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age, and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, fair hair, dark complexion, five feet five inches high.

Ls Henrique Diez

Recruiting Officer.

2nd Reg. Mo. Vol.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit, Valentin Baumgartner, age, 28 occupation, Brewery Boy
born in Bavaria presented by Lt. Linderfelt

1 Have you ever been sick? Never except some weeks ago. Varicocele
When, and of what diseases?
2 Have you any disease now, and what? no
3 Have you ever had fits? no
4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? no
5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain?
6 Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7 Are you subject to piles? no
8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

All in good condition

REMARKS.

Date, October 26/62
Rendezvous. St Louis Mo.

Emil Seemann M.D.C.

Inspecting Surgeon.

Haverstat John.

Capt Co. E, 12 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information /
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

John Heaversaat,
Corpl, Company E,
12th Regiment of Mo. Vol. Infty
Volunteers at the battle of not
stated.
Georgia Campaign
July 28, 1864.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, John Havers-aat,

Rank, Corpl, Company E, Regiment, 12 th

Arm, Infty, State, Mo

Place of casualty, Georgia

* "Ear Lightly"

Nature of casualty, Wounded — severe.

Date of casualty, July 28, 1864

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the 12th Mo, Vol. Infty Regiment, 3d Brigade, 1st Division, 15th Corps, ~~dated~~ From May 1 to Sept. 10, 1864

In the Field in Georgia

Signed P. Jos Osterhaus, Maj. Genl Comdg

See also Index 11, Vol 1 Ft. M. P. Rm.

" " " 49, " 30 Hd Qrs. July 12/64

Index 24, No. 11, Page 35

* See also, Regt. Letter, Order Book, forwarded by, & also O. O. Jos. H. M. P. Montague, Clerk.

Spiegelhalter St. Louis, Mo—

also 390—B.A.G.O—Feb. 1884—S.7—

June 3, 1884.

Hauf, Morris

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Morris Hanf _____ desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do Declare, That I am twenty-one years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 5th day of November, 1863.

Witness,
E. M. J. Knight

Morris Hanf

No. 5.

Morris Hanf
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
November 5th 1863.
By Lieut. Col. Bullmer
To Co. "E" 1st Regiment of Cavalry.
(Mo. Vols.)

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
_____ Reg't of _____
Discharged _____ 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____
The _____ day of _____

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri, TOWN OF St. Louis,

I, Morrz Hanf born in Germany aged twenty-one years, in the State of Germany and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this eighth day of November 186 3, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ***THREE YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Morrz Hanf do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo. this 9th day of November 186 3. Before Jno D. McCune Capt 18th Mo Infty Morrz Hanf

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm H. Bailey Asst Surg 18th Mo Vols

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

John Cullinane 2nd Lt Co F 18th Regiment of Mo. Vols Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

GOV. PRINT. (1ST. JULY, 1863.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Morris Stanf, age 21, occupation Laborer.

born in Germany, prescribed by Lieut. Jos. Dallmore.

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Has been vaccinated

Head.	Large
Ears.	Do
Face.	Do
Eyes and Appendages.	Light
Nose.	Large
Organs of Mastication and Voice.	Good
Neck.	Well formed
Chest.	Do
Abdomen.	Do
Genital and Urinary Organs.	Perfect
Vertebral Column.	Do
Superior Extremities.	Do
Inferior Extremities.	Do

REMARKS.

DATE: Newcastle Del 5th 1863.

RENDEZVOUS: St. Louis, Mo. [A. G. O. No. 53]

Wm. H. Bailey
Asst Surg 5th Mo Cav
Inspecting Surgeon.

Haun, Jesse

Pr., Co. K, 3 Reg't Mo. Cav.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record /

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Lieut. E. R. [illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	[illegible]	U. S.	[illegible]	[illegible]		

Captured at [illegible] Sept. 2[illegible], 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., , 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at

Where he died , 186 , of

Buried at [illegible], 186 , reported at Camp Parole, Md., , 186 .

By Lt. Col. Baker on this Expedition

Copied by [illegible]

Kaupt. Christian

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Christian Haupt desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am 37 years and 3 months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau
The 3 day of September 1862.

Witness:

Christian Haupt

No. 9

Enlisted at Cape Girardeau
September 3 1862

By Capt. Bruck

3 Regiment of Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last urged in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

Approved
Capt. Co. Inf. Mo. Vols
Cape Girardeau Dist
Sept 23rd 1862

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, Christian Haupt born in Sachsen
in the State of Hannover aged 37 thirty seven years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this 23 day of Sept 62.
1862, as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period
of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree
to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established
by law. And I, Christian Haupt do solemnly swear,
that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that
I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers
whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the
United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the
Rules and Articles of War.

Christian Haupt

Sworn and subscribed to, at Cape Girardeau
this 23 day of September 1862
Before David Shepperd
Recorder of the City of Cape Girardeau

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. Blaine
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Christian Haupt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier. I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, blond hair, light complexion, is five feet Six inches high.

Chs. Hennicke. Lieut
Recruiting Officer

2nd Regt Mo. Vols

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(*To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.*)

Recruit, Christian Haupt age, 37 years occupation, Farmer

born in Hannover presented by [illegible]

1 Have you ever been sick?
When, and of what diseases? No

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} In good condition.

REMARKS.

Fit able to perform the duties of a soldier.

Date, Sept. 3d 62.
Rendezvous, Cape Girardeau Mo.

E. Kramer
Inspecting Surgeon.

Haupt Henry,

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I. Henry Haupt. desiring to

ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am

38 years and —— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment: and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Joseph. Mo.

The 1 day of August 1861

WITNESS:

Capt. Geo Schmitz Henry Haupt

Co. D.

H. Haupt

No. 47.

Enlisted at St. Joseph

Aug. 1 1861

By Capt Geo. Schmitz

25 Regiment of Mo. Vols.

Col Carlin

Residence; last served in Company (or Battery) Broadway (Co)

13 Regt. of Mo.

Discharged 26 Aug 1861

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I do

hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

The day of

WITNESS:

State of Missouri **Town of** St. Joseph.

I, Henry Haupt, born in ——— in the State of Hessencassel aged 38 years and by occupation a Carpenter. Do hereby acknowledge to have voluntarily enlisted this 1 day of August. 1861, as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Henry Haupt. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Joseph. Mo. this 1 day of August 1861. Henry Haupt

Before Capt. Jas. Schmitz.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him for performing the duties of a soldier.

Examining Surgeon

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Henry. Haupt. previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Jas. Schmitz Capt.
Recruiting Officer.

5

Haupt. John

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

TOWN OF

Declaration of Recruit.

STATE OF

I, John Hauptt, desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am twenty five years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Sprague Md.

the 28th day of June 186 3

John Hauptt

John Babbitch Sgt.

Enlisted Aug 14th 1862

Oscar Kinsman

Capt.

Regiment of 1st Regt Md. Eastern Shore Vol. Infantry

Discharged

Reg't of

186

Enlistment; last served in company ( ) Regiment of

By order of

Oscar Kinsman

Capt.

1st Regt Md. E. Shore Vol. Infantry

U.S.V.

A.A.G.O.

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the day of 186 .

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, John Glaupt born in Suthheim
in the State of Hanover aged Twenty one years.
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Thursday day of June 186 3
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Nolan Glaupt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at City of Cape Girardeau
this 30th day of June 1863,
Before me the undersigned Clerk of the Cape Girardeau Court of Common Pleas, within and for the County of Cape Girardeau, In witness whereof I sign my name and affix the Seal of said Court

John Glaupt

Edward Engelmann
Clerk

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Henry A. Martin Surgeon & Vols. U.S.A
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, John Glaupt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Light complexion, is 5 feet 3 inches high.

Charles Leistner 1 Lt
Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Taylor's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Robert Stumpf, age 21, occupation Farmer

born in Sutthausen Hanover, presented by Lieut. J. Zehn

1. Have you ever been sick? None serious
   When, and of what diseases? —
2. Have you any disease now, and what? None
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? Slight wound — unimportant
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? None
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Sound

REMARKS.

DATE: June 30th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: Cape Girardeau Mo

Henry G. Hastings
Surgeon 1st Mo Vols
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 69.]

Haupt, Theodore

L, Co. D, 34 Reg't E. M. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Capt. Foster	Capt.	2d	Md.	Inf.	G	Ms.	7	44		

Captured at Craig's Bridge Md., 186—, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Ordered to Fort Federal Hill, 186—, reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Co. F 21st Ind. Later Co. Mo. Expeditionary

Copied by .....

Hemptman Charles

Capt. A, 2 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

"A"

1862

CASUALTY SHEET

No. _____

Charles W Hamelman.

Corporal of Company a

2 Regiment of Inf.

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Died Sept. 17. 1862.

U.S. Gen'l Hosp. Annapolis

June 8. 1863.

Not borne on rolls of

Co "A" 2nd Inf

Sent to Co

2nd Inf

Co. Final

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: Charles Hauptman

Rank: Corporal Company: A Regiment: 32

Arm: Infty. State: Missouri

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Killed in action

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Lt Thos. L. Matthews

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 17, 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Antietam Bridge. Md.

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Reg. Decd. Soldiers Vol. I. 1866

REMARKS.

R. W. Gladwell
Clerk.

(119)

Hauptman, Wisley

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Hauptmann from the town of Marquette during the war desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, FOR THE TERM OF THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Forty three years and — — — months of age; that I have light hair fair complexion; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis
The twentieth day of July 1862

Witness: Capt. Edwd. D. Allen

Wesley Hauptmann

No. 1

Wesley Hauptmann
Enlisted at St Louis
July twentieth 1862,
By Capt. Edwd. D. Allen
A. A. G. Regiment of Missouri Vol.

enlistment; last service is Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis

I, Wesley Hauptmann born in Rockland County in the State of New York aged forty-five years, and by occupation a Salesman Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this ~~twenty-fifth~~ day of July 18 62 ~~a Soldier in the Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS~~ for the period of three years or during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Wesley Hauptmann do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 30th day of July 1862
Before John K. Mizner Justice of the Peace

Wesley Hauptmann

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stafford M.D. Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Wesley Hauptmann previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, light complexion, is six feet two inches high.

Capt. Edwd. O. Allen

Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Wesley Hauptman residing in Stirling the upper desiring to ENLIST in the Volunteer Service of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Forty five years and — months of age; that I have a ~~wife and no children~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis
The twentieth day of July 1862

Wesley Hauptman

Witness
Capt. Edwin D. Allen

Wesley Hauptman
Enlisted at Stirling
July 20th 1862
for 3 yrs
Co. Capt. Allen
[illegible] Regt.

enlistment; [illegible]
Reg't's Ord.
Discharged

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ;
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

STATE OF *Missouri*

TOWN OF *St Louis*

I, *Wesley Hauptman* born in *Rockland County* in the State of *New York* aged *Forty-four* years, and by occupation a *Sailor* — — Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this *twentieth* day of *July*, — — — — — 1862, as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, ~~unless~~ *during the war* sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, *Wesley Hauptman* — — — — do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at *St Louis*

this *21st* day of *July* 1862 | *Wesley Hauptman*

Before *John K. Kinnear*
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm. Stapp M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, *Wesley Hauptman* previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has *blue* eyes, *brown* hair, *light* complexion, is *six* feet *two* inches high.

Capt. Edw. D. Allen

Recruiting Officer

Hauserman Rudolph

——, ——, —— Reg't.

2 Enclosures.

Bod Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Rudolph Hauserman desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty five years and months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment, and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Rudi Hauserman

GIVEN at St Louis Mo

The 16th day of Sept 1862

Witness: Thomas Hunger

Enlisted at St Louis Mo Sept 16th 1862

By Capt Schilling Regiment of Engineers

Rudolph Hauserman

No. 1403

Discharged

at St Louis Mo Sept 16th 1862

By Capt Schilling Regiment of Engineers

Rudolph Hauserman

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

1862

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

DO CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

The of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Rudolph Hauserman born in

in the State of Switzerland aged Thirty five years, and by

occupation a Wagon Maker Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted

this 6th day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the

Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless

sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing

as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Rudolph Hauserman do solemnly

swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve

them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe

and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over

me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo

this 16 day of Sept 1862 Rudolph Hauserman

BEFORE Lieut Wade

Quarter Master

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Horace Newell M. D.
Asst Surgeon
8th Mo. Vol

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Rudolph Hauserman previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

Co. Inf. 8th Mo. Vol
Borrows Clear Moore

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Rudolph Hanermann age 36, occupation Wagonmaker
born in Switzerland, presented by Capt. John. W. Stephens

1. Have you ever been sick? no
   When and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received any injury or wound on the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

DATE Sept. 16th 1862.
RENDEZVOUS: St Louis. Mo.

Horace Wendell M. D.
Asst. Surgeon
8th Mo. Cav.

Inspecting Surgeon.

July 27th 1864
Charles Hamman

— Dec

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 6th District of Missouri in St. Louis, Mo. U.S.O.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS.

I, Charles Hausmann of Hesse Darmstadt
State of Germany do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the Grand Duke of Hesse
having been born at Hesse Darmstadt in the year 1845;
that I came to the United States in the year 1854 and that I have since resided at
St Louis Mo

and do now reside at St Louis Mo; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the Grand Duke of Hesse as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Charles Hausmann

We, the subscribers, Jno L Damer and George Eggert
of the City of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Charles Hausmann is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

Jno L Damer
George Eggert

STATE OF MISSOURI,
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. } SS.

Before me, the undersigned, a ~~Notary Public~~ within and for the County aforesaid, personally came
Charles Hausmann
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand and ~~affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this 27th day of July A. D. 1864

John A W Cummings
~~Notary Public~~
Justice of the Peace

(No. 99)

Charles Hausmann

— Mo

Feb 1908. This paper was found in the Archives Division, N.Y.C.

HEADQUARTERS, GEN'L. DEPOT, RECRUITING SERVICE, MO. VOLS.

Benton Barracks, Mo.

August 4th 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Recruiting Depot, $ 2 00 , being the amount of substitute money due me in full of all demands.

Witness:

Charles Hausmann

Hausner. Paul. G.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Paul P. Hausner for during the War desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ... months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo.
the Twentieth day of August 186 2

Witness:

Paul P. Hausner

No. Paul P. Hausner

Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo.
the Twentieth Day of August 186 2
By Capt Reamer
9th Regiment of Mo. Vol

enlistment; has served in company ( )

Discharged ... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
... of ... ; that the
said ... is ... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ...
the ... day of ... 186 .

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri City TOWN OF Saint Louis

I, Paul G Hammer born in Germany in the State of —— aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twentieth day of August 186 2, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Paul G Hammer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Paul G Hammer
his
X
Mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 20th day of August 186 2
Before John K Neiman
Justice of the Peace

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W W Daggett M D
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Paul G Hammer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown eyes, Light Hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Three inches high.

Capt Francis Dohrety,
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Paul G. Hausner, residing The War, desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am twenty-one years and ... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Signature

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the twelfth day of August 186 2

Witness: Paul G. Hausner

Witness: .....

No. 34

Paul G. Hausner

Enlisted at Saints Louis Mo.

Twenty Tenth Day of August 186 2,

By Capt Francis Doherty

3/ 1st Regiment of Mo. Vol.

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

.....Reg't of .....

Discharged ..... 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ..., of ....., in the county of ....., and ..... of the said ....., do CERTIFY, That I am the ..... to the said ....., who is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ..... this ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness: .....

.....

STATE OF Missouri City TOWN OF St Louis

I, Paul G Hausner born in Germany
in the State of _____ aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Machanick Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this Twentieth day of August 186 2
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Paul G Hausner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Louis
this 23rd day of August 186 2
BEFORE John C Kinney
Justice of the Peace

Paul G Hausner
Mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Wm Aldis M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Paul G Hausner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Brown *eyes*, light *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* three *inches* high.

Capt Francis Doherty

Recruiting Officer.

Hauchard, Christian

Co. K, 1st. Mo. L. Art. Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET
OF WOUNDED.

Christian Hauthes
Corpl Batty ~~Company~~ G
1st Regiment of Mo. Lt Artty

Volunteers, at the battle of —

Chickamauga, Geor
Sept 20. 1863

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name, Christian Hauthes

Rank, Corp'l, ~~Company~~ Batty G, Regiment. 1st

Arm, Arty, State, Mo

Place of casualty, Chickamauga, Tenn

Nature of casualty, Wounded in Shoulder

Date of casualty, Sept 20th 1863

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Report of Killed, Wounded, and Missing of the — Regiment, — Brigade, — Division, 20th Corps, dated Book 9 - C. Dept of Cumberland. Page 121.

John J Dickson
Clerk.

(499)

Feb. 1903 This paper was formerly filed in the Archives Division. M.&O.

Norfolk
Charles Hansbrough
- 1110

2.

Head Quarters, 2d Missouri Artillery,

St. Louis, Mo., August 4 1861

I hereby authorize Lieut. H. Brotherton Adjt 2d Mo Lt. Artly, to receive $260 00 Two hundred & sixty Dollars in my name, which are due me as a Substitute for Ferd. Fuchs.

260 00

Charles Hemenbaugh

Rec'd the above amt.

H. Brotherton

Lieut.

Havemeier, Henry

, Co. F, 21 Reg't Mo

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records 1	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Henry Havemeier
Co. 21. Mo
Dec. 8. 61.
Good Samaritan H
St Louis Mo

U. S. MILITARY HOSPITALS.

CERTIFICATE FOR UNDERTAKER.

Name of Deceased Henry Aguernier

Date of Death, Decbr. 8th 1861.

Place of Death, Good Samaritan Hospital, St. Louis Mo.

Name of Company, F.

Name of Regiment, 21st Regt. Mo. Vols.

Age, (if known,)

Cause of Death, Diarrhea

Height of Deceased

I certify that the above named died of the cause above named.

Thomas McMartin

Atty Surgeon

Xavier Plum

Pvt, Co. I, 15 Reg't Mo. Inf.

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Det. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. —

P. Havier

Pvt. of Company I

15 Regiment of Mo Vol

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Death.

Died at Danville

Va. Feb 21, 1864

Not on Rolls Co. D. 15

Mo Vols

Roll of Honor Vol 14

Page 12. reports P. Havier

Pvt Co "I" 15th Mo. died Feb

23/64 at Danville Va -

Page 16. Med

Prison Rolls

CASUALTY SHEET

Name: J S Harrison

Rank: Sergt Company: I Regiment: 15

Arm: Infantry State: Me or Mo.

Nature of Casualty: Death

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

5

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Asst Maj Gen Hartz
Vols

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Sept 24 1864

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Danville Va

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll furnished by Army Dept of Prisons

REMARKS.

S. K. Sheldon
Clerk.

(170)

Enos

Adjutant General's Office,

Washington, June 18, 1868.

[MEMORANDUM FOR OFFICE USE.]

~~It appears from the Rolls on file in this Office, that~~

_____ was enrolled on the _____

day of _____, 186 , at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war, and

mustered into service as a _____ on the _____

day of _____, 186 , at _____,

in Company _____ Regiment of _____

Volunteers, to serve _____ years, or during the war. On the

Muster Roll of Company _____, of that Regiment, for the

~~months of _____, 186 , he is reported~~

The name of P Xavier is not found on roll of Company I 15th Me nor Co F 15th Maine Vols on file in this Office

_____

_____

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Regt.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Marion Plume	Pvt	15th	Md.	—	I	MSR	12	284		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at Danville Va

where he died Feb 21 _____, 186 4, of Diarrhoea Chr

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Lee Plume

Copied by A. C. J.

Waverly, E. R.

P, Co. K, 1st. Mo. Inf. S. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.				INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Newby E. R.	Pvt	1	Va.	Inf	K	Va Roll	17	125	45	70
						C.P.	17	100		

Captured at _____, 186 , confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Discharge from Chesapeake Gen. Hosp. Div. Med. Annapolis, Md. Oct 10 11. 1863 Sept 7/63

Copied by _____

Harly Augustus

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Augustus Hard, age 22 Yr. occupation Machinist

born in Detroit Michigan, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? no

   When, and of what diseases?

2. Have you any disease now, and what? no

3. Have you ever had fits? no

4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no

5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no

6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no

7. Are you subject to the piles? no

8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no

9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes vaccinated

Head.	good
Ears.	good
Face.	good
Eyes and Appendages.	good
Nose.	good
Organs of Mastication and Voice	good
Neck.	Glandular
Chest.	Glandular
Abdomen.	sound
Genital and Urinary Organs.	sound
Vertebral Column.	good
Superior Extremities.	sound
Inferior Extremities.	sound

REMARKS

DATE: December 20 1861

RENDEZVOUS: Buffalo New York

W. H. Letchworth
2nd Lieut 11th Inft
Recruiting Officer
Inspecting Surgeon.

Hawkesbury

August 1st 1865

Charles Heverland

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

66

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

I, Charles Hawenlautt of the city & county of St. Louis
State of Missouri do solemnly swear that I am an
alien and a Subject of the King of Prussia
having been born at Dorsa Prussia in the year 1832 ;
that I came to the United States in the year 1863 and that I have since resided at
New York and St Louis Mo
and do now reside at St Louis Mo ; that I have never declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State; that I claim to be exempted from military service on the ground that I am a Subject of the King of Prussia as aforesaid, and have not declared my intention to become a citizen of the United States, and have never voted in any State.

Charles Hawenlautt

We, the subscribers, A. F. Hammeltech and Friedrich Weber
of the city of St Louis County and State aforesaid, personally known to the undersigned, hereby certify that the above statement of Charles Hawenlautt is correct and true, to the best of our knowledge and belief.

A. F. Hammeltech
Fr Weber

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS. }

BEFORE ME, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came
Charles Hawenlautt, A. F. Hammeltech and Fred Weber
who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand ~~and affixed my Notarial Seal~~ this Seventeenth day of
August A. D. 1864

John M Young
Justice of the Peace.

Hawker. Daniel. M.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards		Final Statements	
Burial Records		Furloughs or L. of A	
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge		Med. Certificates	
C. M. Charges		Med. Des. Lists	
Descriptive Lists		Orders	
Discharge Certificates		Pris. of War Record	
Enlistment Papers	1	Resignations	

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l		Furlough or L. of A	
Casualty Sheet		Med. Examination	1
Confinement		Misc. Information	
Contracts		Pay or Clothing	
Death or Effects		Personal Reports	
Desertion		Rank	
Discharge from Hosp'l		Transfer to Hosp'l	
Discharge from Service		Transfer to V. R. C.	
Duty		Transportation	

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Daniel M. Lawther desiring
to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am
Twenty years and months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of
disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and
I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Camp Emmerson New
The Twenty fifth day of May 1863

Daniel M. Lawther

Witness:

Morris Weir

Daniel M. Lawther No.

Enlisted at Camp Emmerson
The 25th day of May 1863,

By Lt. Col. Hamilton

Joined Regiment of Cavalry

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
is years of age; and I
said
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the
period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The of

Witness:

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, Daniel M. Hawker born in Smith County in the State of Tennessee aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty fifth day of May 1861, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Daniel Hawker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Daniel M. Hawker

Sworn and subscribed to, at City of Cape Girardeau this 25th day of May 1861, Before the undersigned Clerk of the Cape Girardeau County Court of Common Pleas within and for the County of Cape Girardeau as witness my name and official seal of said Court, at Office in the City of Cape Girardeau

Edward Engelman Clerk

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. A. Perkins M.D.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Daniel M. Hawker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Th. Hinrichs 1st Lieut

Recruiting Officer.

2nd Reg. Mo. Artil.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Daniel. M. Hunter age Fourty occupation Farmer

born in Smith County presented by Lieut T. Leph

Tennessee

1. Have you ever been sick? Has been
   When, and of what diseases? Pneumonia
2. Have you any disease now, and what? has not
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? has not
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? occasionally Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? not usually
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? has not
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? has been vaccinated not had small pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

well Sound

REMARKS.

DATE: May 21st 1862

RENDEZVOUS: Camp Brownsville Ten. (A. G. O. No. 98.)

G. A. Perkins

Inspecting Surgeon.

Hawker. Louis. A.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Louis Allen Hawker desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am Seventeen years and months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo.
The 25 th day of May 1865

Louis Allen Hawker
mark

Witness:
Moritz Weis

No. [illegible]

Louis B. Hawker

Enlisted at Cape Girardeau Mo.
May 25th 1865,

By Lt. Chamberlain

to serve 3 Years in the 2nd Regiment of Mo. Cav.

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Daniel M. Hawker Do CERTIFY, That I am the Father of L. B. Hawker; that the said L. B. Hawker is Seventeen years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at Cape Girardeau Mo.
The 25 of May 1865.

Daniel M. Hawker

Witness:
Lt. J. Leffs.

Volunteer Enlistments

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Cape Girardeau

I, Louis O. Hawker born in Millerstown County in the State of Pa. aged Seventeen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty forth day of May 18 61, as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Louis Allen Hawker do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Louis Allen Hawker
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at City of Cape Girardeau
this 25th day of May 1861,
BEFORE me the undersigned Clerk of the Cape Girardeau County Court of Common Pleas in Cape Girardeau County Mo.
as WITNESS I have hereto signed my name and affixed the Seal of said Court Clerks Office in City of Cape Girardeau.

Edward D Engelmann
Clerk.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

G A Pedrin Ass Surg.
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Louis. A Hawker previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has brown eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 3. inches high.

Lt. Hiram H. Lucas
Recruiting Officer.

2nd Reg. Mo. Artly

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT Louis A. Hawkes, age 17, occupation Farmer

born in Williamson Co Illo., presented by Lieut J. Lipp

1. Have you ever been sick? Yes
   When, and of what diseases? Febris Intermittens
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no none
3. Have you ever had fits? never had
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? has not
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? never had
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? is not Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no
7. Are you subject to the piles? has not
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? not any
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? been vaccinated not had small pox

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and Appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

all sound

REMARKS.

DATE: May 25th 1863

RENDEZVOUS: Cape Girardeau Mo.

[A. G. O. No. 60]

C. A. Perkins A A Surg

Inspecting Surgeon.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Hawkins desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~Three~~ One YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 26 day of November 1864

WITNESS:

Wm Weist

his
Henry + Hawkins
mark

No. ———

Henry Hawkins

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

Lewis Hawkins

On the 26 day of November, 1864.

By

Capt. C.W. Bond

U.S. Recruiting

Service Q. Master

Board of Enrollment,

1 Dist. of Missouri

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrollment Div. R. & P.O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, Henri Hawkins, born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James H. McBroom, Esq., of Pilotgrove Township Moniteau County Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James H. McBroom, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the ***Army of the United States of America,*** for the period of ~~THREE~~ TWO ***YEARS***, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo
this 26th day of November 1864
BEFORE Lenhard
Capt & Pro. Mar 5 Distrct

his
Henry + Hawkins
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H. McBroom, drafted in Pilotgrove Township Moniteau County Mo on November 16th, 1864 we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high. and is entitled to Bounty

Lenhard
Capt Provost Marshal.

A. L. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board.

John L. Vastine
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the United States Service as Volunteers, on the 26th day of November, 1864 at Jefferson City Mo.
Lenhard Capt & Pro Mar 5 Dist Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Henry Hawkins desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for ~~three~~ one YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am Eighteen years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for ~~three~~ one years.

GIVEN at Jefferson City Mo
the 26 day of November 1864

WITNESS: Wm Whist

Henry X Hawkins
his mark

No. ____

Henry Hawkins

Enlisted at Jefferson City Mo

As Substitute for

James McMahon

On the 26 day of November, 1864.

By Capt C McNard
C.S.O. Rendezvous.

John C. Slater
Board of Enrollment,
Dist. of Jefferson

AUG. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. P. & P.O.

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Jefferson City

I, ~~James~~ Henry Hawkins born in the State of Kentucky, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James H. McBroom, Esq., of Pilot grove Township Moniteau County Missouri to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Twenty Sixth day of November, 186 4, and having thus agreed with said James H. McBroom, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Twenty Sixth day of November 186 4, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ 3rd, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Jefferson City Mo
this 26 day of November 186 4
BEFORE Lenard
Capt. & Pro. Mar. 5 Dist Mo

his
Henry + Hawkins
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jas. H. McBroom, drafted in Pilot grove Township Moniteau Co Mo on the 16th November, 186 4, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Black eyes, Black hair, Dark complexion; is 5 feet 9 1/2 inches high. and is not entitled to Bounty

Lenard
Capt. & Provost Marshal.

A. S. O'Bannon
Commissioner of Board.

[illegible]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 5 Dist. of Missouri

Mustered into the service of the United States as Substitute for Volunteer, on the 26th day of November 1864 at Jefferson City Mo. by Capt. Lenard Provost Marshal 5th Dist Mo.

November 2nd 1864

Hawkins, Henry

Substitute

Frederick Rattyer

Washington Co.

12th Dist

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.D.

Hawkins, Henry
Nov 2

Personally appeared before Me, Henry Hawkins

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~, a native

of Natchez Mississippi and a subject of

the Rebellious States That he came to the

~~United States~~ State of Missouri in ~~or about~~ the year 1863

since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis, except

When on Steamboat, but Still Claims to be a

Citizen of the State of Mississippi, & formerly a Slave

of Zedekiah Bynum

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States

and has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any

State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground

that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten-

tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec-

tion in any State.

his
Henry X Hawkins
mark

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____

citizens of _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of _____ is correct and

true to the best of our knowledge and belief

_____

_____

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally

came Henry Hawkins

_____ who being severally duly sworn

according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively

subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 2nd

day of Nov A. D. 1864

John A. Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Hawkins, James -

C, Co. 10 Reg't Mo. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. 23

James Hawkins

Pvt of Company 6

10 Regiment of Mo Cav

State Volunteers.

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Disch'd Nov 24/62.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: James Hawkins

Rank: Pvt Company: C Regiment: 10

Arm: Cav State: Mo

Nature of Casualty: Discharge

CAUSE OF CASUALTY—(NAME OF DISEASE, &c.)

Disability

DEGREE OF DISABILITY.

BY WHOM CERTIFIED.

Surg Cmd Carr

DATE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

Nov 24 1862

PLACE OF DISCHARGE, DEATH, &c.

St Louis Mo

BY WHOM DISCHARGED.

FROM WHAT SOURCE THIS INFORMATION WAS OBTAINED.

Roll 12 Discharges from St Louis Nov 1862—3

REMARKS.

D. McGinton

Clerk.

(170)

Ep
Co E

Hawkins. James A.

——, ——, —— Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James A Hawkins desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, That I am Eighteen years and ~~months~~ of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Joseph Mo
The 18th day of January 1862

Witness:
Lieut James B Healy
21st Reg Mo Vol

James A Hawkins

No. 36

James A Hawkins
Enlisted at St Joseph Mo
January 18 1862
By Lieut James B Healy
25th Regiment of Reserve Mo. Vols

enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of
Discharged 18

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Washington
Buchanna County

I, James A Hawkins born in Andrew County
in the State of Missouri aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLDGE to have
voluntarily enlisted this day of
18 , as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of **THREE YEARS**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, James A Hawkins do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James Hawkins

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Mo
this 18th day of January 1862
BEFORE Lieut Jayles B Hanley
20th Reg Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Jno P. Berghoff *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, James A Hawkins previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age: and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Black *eyes*, Brown *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* 11½ *inches* high.

Lieut James B Hanley
20th Reg. Mo Vols
Recruiting Officer

November 24th 1864

Patty Carotins

L. of H.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

State of Missouri }
County of St. Louis } ss.

Be it remembered, that on this twenty fourth day of November Eighteen hundred and sixty four before me the undersigned a Justice of the peace within and for St. Louis County personally came, Hatty Hawkins, who being duly sworn according to law, says, that he is eighteen years of age,

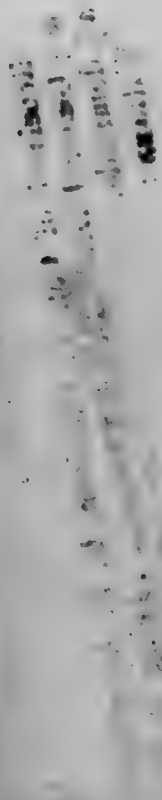
Sworn to & subscribed before me this 24th day of Nov. 1864

his
Hatty X Hawkins
mark

Alexander McElhinney
Justice of the peace,

Walter Hawkins

Mo



HEADQUARTERS GEN'L DRAFT DEPOT,

Benton Barracks, Mo., Dec. 7th 1864.

Received of Col. P. Morrison, U. S. A., commanding General Draft Depot, $ 50, being in full of all demands.

Witness:

Lieut. D. F. Manning

Wm Hawkins
Sergt

Hawkins, William H.

Unassgd. Sub. Reg't Mss.

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge /	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The varicose vein and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such case it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

3 Substitute

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William H Hawkins

Enlisted at Hannibal Mo

As Sub^t In the for Robt Jones

— Mo Vol

Board of Enrolment

8th Dist Mo

Recruiting Officer.

Nov. 1900. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Draft Boards, now in the Archive Division, N.A.R.C.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

Substitute
RECRUIT William H. Hawkins, age 19, occupation Labrer
born in Missouri, presented by Robert Jones

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases?
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? No Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Have been Vaccinated

Head
Ears
Face
Eyes and Appendages
Nose
Organs of Mastication and Voice
Neck
Chest — Sound
Abdomen
Genital and Urinary Organs
Vertebral Column
Superior Extremities
Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: November 25th 1864
RENDEZVOUS: Hannibal Mo

G J Knight
Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 50—Print.]

NOTE 1.

The company commander will here add a statement of all the *facts* known to him concerning the disease or wound, or cause of disability of the soldier; the time, place, manner, and all the circumstances under which the injury occurred, or disease originated or appeared: the duty, or service, or situation of the soldier at the time the injury was received or disease contracted, stating particularly whether the injury was received or the disease contracted in the line of his duty; and whatever other facts may aid a judgment as to the cause, immediate or remote, of the disability, and the circumstances a tending it.

When the *facts* are not known to the company commander, the certificate of any officer, or affidavit of other person having such knowledge, will be appended—as the surgeon in charge of a hospital, the officer commanding a detachment of recruits, &c., &c.

NOTE 2.

When a *probable* case for *pension, special care* must be taken to state the *degree* of disability—as ¼, ½, &c., &c.; to describe particularly the disability, wound, or disease; the extent to which it deprives him of the use of any limb or faculty, or affects his health, strength, activity, constitution, or capacity to labor or earn his subsistence. The surgeon will add, from his knowledge of the facts and circumstances, and from the evidence in the case, his professional opinion of the cause or origin of the disability. In the case of discharges by Medical Inspectors, the last paragraph will state that the "discharge was given by consent of the soldier, after a personal examination, and for disability, the nature, degree, and origin of which are correctly described in the within certificate."

Par. 1260 Regulations, Edit. 1861.

Medical officers, in giving certificates of disability, are to take particular care in all cases that have not been under their charge; and especially in epilepsy, convulsions, chronic rheumatism, derangement of the urinary organs, ophthalmia, ulcers, or any obscure disease liable to be feigned or purposely produced; and in no case shall such certificate be given until after sufficient time and examination to detect any attempt at deception.

DIRECTIONS.

This certificate will be made out in duplicate by the soldier's company commander, or other officer commanding the separate detachment to which he belongs, and sent by him to the surgeon who has charge of the hospital where the soldier is sick. The surgeon will then fill out and sign the surgeon's certificate, and forward these papers to the regimental, detachment, or post commander, who will forward them, with his action endorsed thereon, through the proper channel, to his division commander; or, if the troops are not attached to a division, to his corps, department, or other commander or officer to whom the authority to discharge enlisted men may be specially delegated.

These certificates, after having received the action of the highest authority to which they are required to be sent, will be returned through the same channel to the regimental, post, or detachment commander, who will, if the discharge is authorized by the endorsement of the proper authority, sign the soldier's discharge, and the last certificate on this paper; see that the soldier is furnished with the proper final statements in duplicate, and forward BOTH of these certificates direct to the Adjutant General United States Army, at Washington, D. C.; they will not, under any circumstances, be given into the hands of the soldier.

Sec. 211 & 20. G. O. 2. Jno. 1865.

CERTIFICATE OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE

101

IN THE CASE OF

Wm A. Hawkins

a Substitute Co. .....

Regt of Mo

APPROVED

Mad. Miles

SURGEON U.S.A
MEDICAL DIRECTOR

Hd. Qrs. Dept. of the Missouri,
St Louis, Mo. Jany 3rd 1865.

To be Discharged.

By order of

Maj. Genl. Dodge:

Benm. Pratt

Asst. Adjt. Genl.

Adjutant General's Office,

Jan. 21, 1865

Duplicate sent the Division Office

Received (A. G. Office) _____, 186 .

Hd Qrs, Xenia, Ohio Jany 6th 1865.

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES.

CERTIFICATE

OF DISABILITY FOR DISCHARGE.

Wm H Hawkins of Captain unassigned
Substitute Company, (.....) of the Unassigned Regiment of United States
was enlisted by Lt Col Capt Hollingsworth of
the ..... Regiment of ..... at .....
on the 25th day of November, 1864 to serve one years; he was born
in ..... in the State of Mississippi, is Nineteen (19)
years of age, 5 feet 4 inches high, Copper complexion, Blue eyes
Dark hair, and by occupation when enlisted a Laborer. During the last two
months said soldier has been unfit for duty ..... days.* Has been leaving Louisville,
Examined in above named Substitute unfit for
Military Service by reason of Amount of Physical
development. He is under age & appears only
about 15 years old.

STATION: Genl U.S. Hospl Benton Ky
DATE: Dec 21st 1864

J Morrow Capt
President of Board
Commanding Company. Post

I CERTIFY, that I have carefully examined the said Wm H Hawkins recruit
Captain Substitute Company, and find him incapable of performing the duties of a soldier
because of† Amount of Physical development
He is apparently not over 15 years old and
consequently defective in growth

Wm Stevenson
Surgeon. U.S.A.

DISCHARGED, this Ninth day of January, 1865, at Draft
Rendezvous Ky

J Morrow
Col 45th Army
Commanding the Regt Post

The *Soldier* desires to be *addressed* at

Town ..... *County* ..... *State* .....

*See Note 1 on the back of this. †See Note 2 on the back of this.

[A. G. O. No. 100 & 101—First.] [DUPLICATES.]

John L. Hawley

_____, Co. _____ Reg't Mo.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement 1	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, John W. Hawley desiring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, do declare, That I am Eighteen years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Boston Barracks Mass
The 27th day of December 1862

Witness:
J. W. Whitney

John W. Hawley

No. ———

Enlisted [illegible]

Volunteered at Worcester Mass

Dec 27th 1862

By Capt Chase

Recruiting Officer

———

———

———

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Benton Barracks

I, John S. Hawley born in Scotland

in the State of Ohio aged Eighteen years,

and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have

volunteered this Twenty Seventh day of December 1864,

to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, J. S. Hawley do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Benton Barracks Mo.

this day of 186 . } John S. Hawley

BEFORE

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

A. T. Prince

EXAMINING SURGEON

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, J. S. Hawley previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Gray eyes. Dark hair, Dark complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

E. Olsen Lieut

4th Regiment of Mo Volunteers, Infty.

RECRUITING OFFICER

GOV. PRINT. OFF. July, 1864.

WAR DEPARTMENT,

THE MILITARY SECRETARY'S OFFICE.

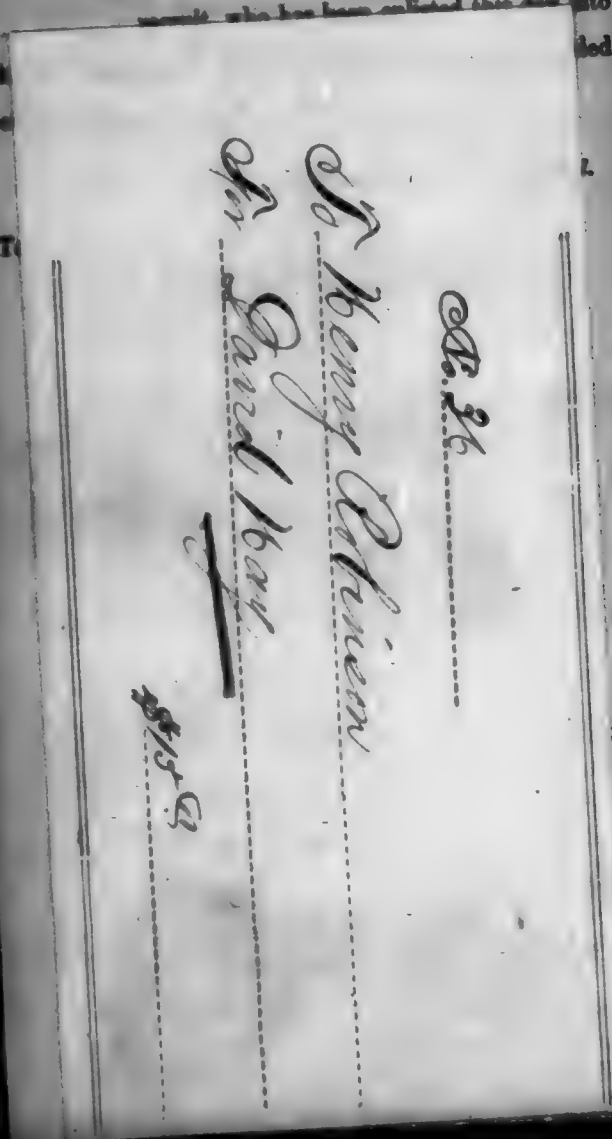
The slip hereto attached was originally a part of a book of Stubs of Premium Certificates. The book was formerly filed in the Archives Division, M. S. O., with the records of the Provost Marshal of the 8th Congressional District of Missouri.

The following is a copy of the form of the Certificate corresponding with the stu

No. ...., 186 .

This is to certify that .....

has presented ....., an accepted



Hayden, Albino

P, Co. L, 1st Reg't Mo. Prov. E. M.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet 1	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

CASUALTY SHEET

No. .....

Albins Hayden

Private of Company L

1st Regiment of Missouri

State Volunteers. Pro!

NATURE OF CASUALTY.

Ordered to be discharged

October 7th 1863

Station

Saint Charles, Mo.,

Cause

Tuberculous Consumption

From Return of Enlisted men

Discharges by order of

Brig Genl C Gustav

Filed with

The muster Roll

Dist. North Mo.

CASUALTY SHEET.

Name: .....

Rank: ..... *Company:* ..... *Regiment:* .....

Arm: ..... *State:* .....

Nature of Casualty: .....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

.....

Clerk.

Hayden. James. A.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

4 Enclosures.

Red Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Prin. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, _____ desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____

_____

No. _____

Enlisted at _____

By _____

Regiment of _____

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____ 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, _____ DO CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at _____

the _____ day of _____ 186 .

Witness:

_____

_____

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Cagbville

I, James A. Hayden born in Morgan County in the State of Indiana aged Twenty one years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this first day of September 1863, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Jas. A. Hayden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

James A. Hayden
his
× mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo.
this 18 day of Sept 1863
Before Robert H Collins
Lieut 23rd Regt Mo Vols
Asst Provost Marshal.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. A. Blatchford
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Jas. A. Hayden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazle eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R A Collins
Lt 23 Regt Mo
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*. DO DECLARE, That I am.....years and..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the.....day of.....186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

NO.....

.....Volunteered at.....

.....

By.....

.....Regiment of.....

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

.....Reg't of.....

Discharged.....186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of .....; that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Eagleville

I, James A. Hayden born in Morgan County in the State of Pennsylvania aged 21 years and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James A. Hayden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

James A. his x Hayden mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo. this 8 day of Sept. 1863

Before Robert A. Holden Lieut. & A.A.A.G. 1st Cavalry Brigade.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

E. J. Burkhardt

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James A. Hayden previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Eagle eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R. A. Holden

N 23 *Regiment of* Mo *Volunteers.*

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to directions in Tripler's Manual, pages 114, 115, 116, 117.)

RECRUIT James A. Hayden, age 21, occupation farmer.
born in Indiana, presented by Capt. W. E. Crandall

1. Have you ever been sick? yes.
   When, and of what diseases? small pox four month ago.
2. Have you any disease now, and what? no.
3. Have you ever had fits? no.
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no.
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no.
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no. Or have you ever had the "horrors?" no.
7. Are you subject to the piles? no.
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no.
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? yes.

Head.
Ears.
Face.
Eyes and Appendages.
Nose.
Organs of Mastication and Voice.
Neck.
Chest.
Abdomen.
Genital and Urinary Organs.
Vertebral Column.
Superior Extremities.
Inferior Extremities.

} good.

REMARKS.

DATE: September 18th 1863.
RENDEZVOUS: Rolla Mo.

Theodore J. Blackards
Inspecting Surgeon.

[A. G. O. No. 95]

23 Mo Infy. Vols

Declaration of Recruit.

I.....desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am.....years and..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability, or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at .....

the.....day of.....186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteered at.....

.....

NO.....

By.....Regiment of.....

.....enlistment; last served in company ( )

.....Reg't of.....

Discharged.....186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I.....DO CERTIFY, That I am the

.....of .....; that the

said.....is.....years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at.....

the.....day of.....186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Eagleville

I, James R. Hayden born in Morgan County in the State of Indiana aged twenty one years and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of September 1863, to serve as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James R. Hayden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all of their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War

his
James R. × Hayden
mark

Sworn and subscribed to, at Eagle Mo.
this 1st day of Sept 1863
Before Robert H. Collins
Lieut 23d Regt Mo Vols
Dist County Recruiter.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

L. J. Bluthardt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James R. Hayden previously to his enlistment; and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has hazel eyes, dark hair, dark complexion, is 5 feet 8 inches high.

R. H. Collins

Lt. 23 *Regiment of* Mo, *Volunteers,*
Recruiting Officer.

March 23 1865

William Hayden

LAW

Aug. 1897 This paper was
filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

Personally Appeared Before Me, William Hayden

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~a citizen~~ a native of Boone County, Missouri and a subject of The United States Govt- That he ~~came to the United States in or about the year~~ ~~and that time he has resided in the State~~ claims to be exempted from Military Duty, on account of not being of legal age, his age being Eighteen years, —

that he never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States has never exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State ~~and~~ that he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any election in any State.

his
William X Hayden
mark

We, the subscribers _____

_____ citizens of _____

County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____

_____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Notary Public within and for the County aforesaid personally came William Hayden

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this Twenty Third day of March A. D. 186 5

M' D Lewis

Notary Public.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William H. Hayden declaring

to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,

The better, That I am [illegible] years and [illegible] months

of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or

by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of

no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at [illegible] The [illegible] day of [illegible] 1863

Witness: [illegible]

David [illegible]

No. [illegible]

William H. Hayden

Volunteered at Eliot Kent Me

[illegible] 5th 1863

By [illegible]

[illegible] Regiment of [illegible]

Inf Regt

[illegible] enlistment; last served in Company ( )

[illegible] Reg't of [illegible].

Discharged [illegible] 18

A[illegible] 1897, Tai[illegible] was formerly
[illegible] in the Enrolment Div. R. & P. O.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of [illegible] in [illegible] that the

said [illegible] years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a Soldier in the Army of the United States

for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at [illegible]

The [illegible] day of [illegible]

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Pilot Knob

I, William M Hayden born in Marion Co
in the State of Missouri aged Twenty one years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fifth day of December 1863,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William M Hayden do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the *United States of America*, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Pilot Knob
this 5th day of Dec 1863,
BEFORE S S Yeomans Col

his Wm M Hayden mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. L. Short
3d Con M S M, EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, William M Hayden previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Florid complexion, is 6 feet 4 inches high.

Gov. Print. Off. July, 1863.

Regiment of Volunteers,
S S Yeomans RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hayes, Isaac P.

Pvt, Co. E, 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hayes Isaac R	P	10	Mo	Vols	E	B&B	5	14		

Captured at Lexington Mo Sep 20, 1861, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 .

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died ....., 186 , of .....

Paroled at Lexington Mo Sep 22 1861; reported at ~~Camp Parole, Md.~~ Benton Ribb Mo date not given 186 .

Copied by A. J. V

March 27 1865
James D Hayes

one year
LDM

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

1

State of Missouri }
County of St Louis } ss

Be it remembered that on this William Keating a Notary Public
within and for the County of St Louis State of Missouri
personally appeared James F Hayes
who being duly sworn upon his oath says that
he was born in Cape Girardeau State of
Missouri on the 2nd day December 1846
also he further states that he was Eighteen
years of age on the 2nd day of December 1864
and by reason of his tender age he
claims exemption from Military Service
appointed March 3rd 1863 & acts of Congress
and that he has not been enrolled in any
State Militia or entered in the Federal or Rebel Army
Sworn to and subscribed before
me this 27th day of March 1865

William Keating
Notary Public St Louis Co

James F his X Hayes
mark

Hayes, William

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bad Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

No. 63

William Hayes

Enlisted at St. Louis Mo.

As Substitute for

Richard Spencer

On the 10th day of November 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

N McDonald

Julius Bates

Board of Enrollment.

1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Hayes desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at St. Louis Mo.

the 11th day of September 1864

William his X Hayes

Witness: Fred Thumann

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, William Hayes born in the State of Portland, aged 21 years, and by occupation a, Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Richard Spencer, Esq., of Ashland Boone County 9th Congl. Dist. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 10th day of November, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Richard Spencer, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 10th day of November 1864, to serve as a ***Soldier*** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo. this 11th day of Novemb 1864. BEFORE C W Colburn Capt & Pro. Mar. 1st Dist Mo.

William H Hayes

Witness

APPROVED. Col. U.S.A., and A.A.P. M. Gen'l. Mo., and Chf. Rect'g. Serv. Mo.

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Richard Spencer Enrolled & liable to be drafted in Boone Co. 9th Congl. Dist. Mo. under the act & amendments of March 3, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Grey eyes, Auburn hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 4 inches high.

C W Colburn
Capt & Provost Marshal
1st Dist. Mo.

H. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julian Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Missouri

Capt C W Colburn Pro. Mar. 1st Dist. Mo.

Mustered into the Service of the U. S. as Sub. No. 10 this 10th day of November, 1864 at St. Louis Mo.

Hayner Benjamin F

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I Benjamin F Mayhew residing in
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, ~~That I am~~
Thirty Eight years and ..... months of age; that I have
~~neither wife nor children~~ that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall Michigan
the 9th day of August 186 2

Witness:
James McWilliams

Benjamin F Mayhew

No. .....
Benjamin F Mayhew
Enlisted at Marshall Mich
Aug 9th 1862
By Capt Porter

Regiment of .....
.....enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of .....
Discharged .....
186 .....

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

STATE OF Mijouri TOWN OF Marshall

I, Benjamin F Hagner born in Washington County in the State of Kentucky aged thirty Eight years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin F. Hagner do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War. Benjamin F Hagner

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marshall
this 9th day of August 1862
Before me Capt W R Lane

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ellery Pruett
Examining Surgeon.

T R Early Morrow

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F Hagner previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazle eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt W R Lane
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Benjamin F. Haynes ..... desiring to ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, ~~That I am~~ thirty eight years and ..... months of age; that I have ~~neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Marshall

the 9th day of August 186 2

Witness:

James A. Williams

Benjamin F. Haynes

No. 84

Benjamin F. Haynes

Enlisted at Marshall

Aug 9th 62

By Capt R. P. Lord

Regiment of

enlistment; last served in company ( )

Reg't of

Discharged 186 ,

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the

said ..... is ..... years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at

the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Marshall

I, Benjamin F. Haynes born in Washington County in the State of Kentucky aged thirty eight years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Ninth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Benjamin F. Haynes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Benjamin F Haynes

Sworn and subscribed to, at Marshall this 9th day of August 1862, Before me Capt W O Rose

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Ellery P. Smith

~~Examining Surgeon.~~

Family Physician,

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Benjamin F. Haynes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Black hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 10 inches high.

Capt W O Rose

Recruiting Officer.

313 Regt

Recruiting Sgt. K
Scranton April 7th 64

Gives notice that he will present Charles Haynes as a Substitute for 3 Years.

Substitute accepted and Oath of Exempt given

Nov 1903. This paper was formerly filed with the Provost Marshal for the District of Missouri in the Archives Dept. U.S.A.

Mustered Co. D 3rd Regt 3 Ohio
April 9,

Capt C W Nold. Provost Marshall
And Pres Board of Enrollment 3rd Dist Mo.

Ironton April 9th 1864

Capt.

You will please take notice that I will on this day present for examination Charles Haines of Canada, an Alien & subject of Great Britain, twenty two years of age and said Chas Haines if accepet by the board of enrollment will enlist in the army of the United States as a substitute for me and in my place for the term of three years from the date of such enlistment — Respectfully

G R Burford
Cape Girardeau
9th Sub dist of 3rd dist
of Mo.

Haynes. George

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I George Haynes desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
twenty four years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Gallatin Mo
the 18th day of April 1863.

Witness:
James T. Blakely George Haynes

Enlisted at Gallatin Mo. No. George Haynes
By Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINORS.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:
..... R. Haynes
.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Gallatin

I, George Haynes born in ..... in the State of South Carolina aged ~~Twenty~~ Eighteen years; and by occupation a Barber ..... Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eighteenth day of April 1863, as a Soldier in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be established by law. And I, George Haynes do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the rules and Articles of War.

~~Sworn and subscribed to at~~ Gallatin
~~the 18th day of April 1863,~~
~~Before~~ Sergt D I A Enoch

George Haynes
Sworn and Subscribed to at Gallatin Mo
this 25 day of April 1863 before me
Edwin H Sawtelle
Notary Public

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

.....

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Haynes previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 6 inches high.

Sergt D I A Enoch

Recruiting Officer.

Haynes, Jas B,

Co. K, 6 Mo. S. M. Cav.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS. No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Haynes Jas. B	P	6	M. & M		K	Mis Roll	401			

Captured Paroled at Travelers Inn Sept 20, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., _____, 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____, 186 ; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

Copied by W.M.P. ✓

Haynes. Louiston P.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Louiston P. Haynes, desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am 21 years and ——— months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St Louis Mo
the 21 day of Nov 1864

WITNESS:

S. Singer Jr

Louiston P. Haynes

No. 153

Louiston P. Haynes

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Charles Schmidt

On the 21 *day of* Nov, 1864

By

Capt C. C. Coleman

Mo Vols Cavalry

Julian Pate

Board of Examiners.

Lieut. Col. of Vols

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Louiston P Haynes (White), born in the State of Main, aged 27 years, and by occupation a Laborer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Philip Schnur, Esq., of the 9 Ward St Louis Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Nov, 1864; and having thus agreed with said Philip Schnur, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a ~~Private~~ Soldier in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~Three~~ YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 21 of Nov, 1864

BEFORE: C P Coleman Capt 9th Ward St Louis Mo

Louiston P Haynes

Capt. U. S. A., and A. A. P. Gen'l. Mo., and Supt. Recruiting Serv. Mo. Vol.

APPROVED:

Ulysses S Grant Lt Gen U S Army

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Philip Schnur, drafted in the 9 Ward St Louis Mo, in the Assembly District No 3, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has light eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 7 inches high.

C P Coleman Capt 9th Ward St Louis Mo
Provost Marshal.

N. McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Daly
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st Dist. of Mo

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, Lewington P. Haynes, desiring to ENLIST
in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS. Do declare, That I am
27 years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of
a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier
for three years.

Given at St Louis Mo
the 21 day of Nov 1864

Witness: Lewington P Haynes
Samuel Lyon & Co

1120

No. 153

Lewington P Haynes

Enlisted at St Louis Mo

As Substitute for

Philip Jos Schmit

On the 21 day of Nov, 1864

By

Capt C D Colman

W M Bissell

Julian Bates

Board of Enrollment,

1st Dist of Mo

Discharge presented shows enlistment in Co B 3 Mo Cav Sept. 4th 1861, & discharged Nov. 11. 1864

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.C.

(No. 39.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St Louis

I, Lewiston P Haynes (White), born in the State of Maine, aged 29 years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with Philip Schmit, Esq., of the 9th Dist Mo to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the 21 day of Nov, 1864, and having thus agreed with said Philip Schmit, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this 21 day of Nov, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States and the orders of the officers appointed over me according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at St Louis Mo this 21 of Nov, 1864

BEFORE C Sleeburger Capt & Pro Mar 1 Dist Mo

Lewiston P Haynes

Mustered into the Service of the U S this 21 day of Nov 1864 at St Louis Mo

---

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of P Schmit enrolled and drafted in the 9th Dist Mo on the 3 day of Sept, 1863, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Hazel eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 6 feet inches high.

C Sleeburger
Capt & Pro Mar 1 Dist Mo
Provost Marshal.

R McDonald
Commissioner of Board.

Julius Bates
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 1st *Dist. of* Mo

C Sleeburger Capt & Pro Mar 1 Dist Mo

Nov 21st 1864

Haynes, Lewiston P.

Substitute

Hiram Skinner

9th Regt

Enlgd

3995-2

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Haynes Thomas A

Co. L, 3 Regt Mo S M

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information 1
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Roll of Prisoners
sent to S. M. Genl
Dept of the Missouri
St Louis Mo May 7th 64
By order of Brig
Genl. Clinton B Fisk
Commdg St Louis Dist

Thomas A. Haynes.

P. C. L. 3d Cav Mo. Vols

ROLL OF PRISONERS SENT FROM Pilot Knob Mo to St Louis Mo Mar 7th 1864

NO.	NAMES IN ALPHABETICAL ORDER. (BY REGIMENTS AND COMPANIES.)	RANK OR TOWN.	REGIMENT OR COUNTY AND STATE.	CO.	WHERE CAPTURED.	WHEN CAPTURED.	SIGNATURES.	(REMARKS, (CHARGES, &c., &c.
1	Thos A Haynes	Private	3 Iowa Mt S M	"L"	Wayne Co Mo	Oct 27th 1863		Sentence to be Shot to death on the 18th day of March 1864 under the direction of the Commdg Genl of the St Louis Dist.

I certify that the above Roll is correct

Thos. F. Muckline.

1st Lieut Bn Cav M/M and

Apt Pro Mar 1st Lieut Dist of Saint Louis

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, William C Haynie desiring
to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of [redacted] YEARS,
Do Declare, That I am Sixteen years and _____ months
of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by
sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no
impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Greene Co Mo
the 6 day of August 1864

Witness: R J McElhany

William C Haynie
mark

No. _____

April's Mon Regt (Haynie)

Volunteered at _____

_____

By _____

_____ Regiment of _____

_____

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )

_____ Reg't of _____

Discharged _____

_____ 18 .

Age, 1807. This page was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. P. & P.O.

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—where the soldier has served before—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company in which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A minor's must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A minor's will must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of residence. The recruiting officer, commissary, or surgeon having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of these is given to the enlisted man, &c., is the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases, and forwarded with the muster-in and descriptive rolls of the company.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, George W Haynie Do certify, That I am
the Parent of William C Haynie; that the
said William C Haynie is Sixteen years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of [redacted] One Year.

GIVEN at Springfield Mo
the 6 day of August 1864

Witness: R J McElhany

G W Haynie

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mo. TOWN OF Springfield

I, William C Haynie born in Wayne Co.
in the State of Tennessee aged Seventeen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this 11 day of August 1864
to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the
period of ~~THREE YEARS~~ Enrolled, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also
agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, William C Haynie do
solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their
enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of
the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at .....
this ..... day of ..... 186 ,
BEFORE .....

.....

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected Shot 18

Edwin Eberz
Surg 4th Div 15th Mo
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, ...
previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has ..... eyes, ... hair, ... complexion, is ..... feet ..... inches high.

.....

..... *Regiment of* ..... *Volunteers,*
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 71 & 72.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, in Company ____, the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on

July 1st 64

Hays James

Substituted

O.H. Keyes

8 Band

1st Class

Aug. 1907 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Substitute Altman W.

Keyes. 1st Band.

39th Ammn

B

Personally appeared before me James Hays who being by me duly sworn upon his oath deposes & says that he is an alien a native of Ireland and subject of Queen Victoria that he came into the United States on or about the the month of March, year 1859 and has since that time resided in St Louis & New Orleans employed with Levee, until the war broke out then went in the United States army that he has never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States & has not exercised the right of suffrage by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from military service on the ground that he is a subject of a Foreign Government & has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States & has never voted in any State.

James Hayes

Also personally appeared before me John Munn & William Bierstadt who are by me personally known & who being by me duly Sworn upon their oaths deposes & say that they reside in the County of St Louis State of Missouri that they personally know the above named affiant James Hays and have had read to them the affidavit by him above subscribed & that to the best of their knowledge & belief the facts & statements therein set forth are true.

John Munn

Wm. Bierstadt

Sworn to & subscribed before me by the above named affiants this 1st day of July 1864.

John H. Lingman Jr.
Justice of the Peace

John Munn

Hays Joel

Co. Kimball's Reg't Mo. S. M.

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
[illegible]	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Maps Jo d
Book Et a Rumballa Right
Dl S M — apptmts Dl
Dl Davis hio atty

6 M. S. M.

March 4th 1862

I Joel Hays Private Co E 2nd Regt Mounted
Reg M.S.M. hereby authorize W.H. Davis to
receive all money due me by the state of
Missouri and sign my name to all
necessary papers

Witness A.P. Morehouse
2d Lieut Co E

Joel Hays

Court Martial.
any Fountain

Joel Hays

Ft.

Headquarters Post of Springfield, Mo.

December 10th 1862

Commanding Officer
8th Mo Vols

Joel Hays sent here to work on fortifications, and while awaiting the papers in the case, containing the action and finding of the Court Martial that tried him on the morning of the 8th inst escaped from the guard. and we clue to his whereabouts can be obtained. He was a Private in Co "F" your command and arrested & tried on charge of desertion,

Respectfully

G. W. Bennett
Post Adjt

November 10 1864
John Hays

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

LDM

State of Missouri, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, }

Before me, HENRY S. LASAR, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared

John Hays

who being duly sworn according to law, says,
that he is an ALIEN, being a ~~subject~~ native of the State of Mississippi
that he was born in Yorkeburg, Mississippi
that ~~he came to the United States in~~ _____, and that he has
resided since that time in Yorkeburg, Mississippi and
the City of St. Louis, Missouri

~~That he has never declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has not exercised the rights of suffrage by voting at any election in any State.~~

That he claims to be exempted from military service under the act of Congress "for Enrolling and calling out the National forces," approved March 3rd, 1863, on the ground, that he is the ~~subject~~ native of ~~a foreign~~, the ~~State of Mississippi Government~~, and has not declared his intention to become a citizen of the United States, and has never voted in any State.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
16th *day of* November 1864

Henry S. Lasar
Notary Public

John + Hays

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI, } ss.
COUNTY OF ST. LOUIS, }

Before me, HENRY S. LASAR, a Notary Public within and for the County of St. Louis, State of Missouri, personally appeared

Burleigh Mitchell

both ~~residents~~ of the said City of St. Louis, and ~~severally~~ made oath, that ~~they have~~ he has been acquainted with the said John Hays for ~~the term of last~~ _____, and that the fact set forth in the foregoing affidavit are correct and true to the best of ~~their~~ his knowledge and belief.

Sworn to and subscribed before me, this
16th *day of* November 1864

Henry S. Lasar
Notary Public

Burleigh + Mitchell
his mark

Hays Nicholas

F, Co. D, 32 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. .....

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION.			INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM—				
		No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Hays Pickle	4th Sgt.	99.	E. M.	M.	3	P.P.	10	45		

Captured at Petersburg Va Apl 2 1865, confined at Richmond, Va., ..., 186 ,

Admitted to Hospital at .....

where he died .....

Paroled at .....

By Lt. Col. Baker on Mc Expedition reported at Camp Parole, Md., ..., 186 .

Copied by .....

Hays, Reuben T.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

2 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Declaration of Recruit.

I, Reuben D. Hays, ... desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Forty three years and ..... months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Mo
the 23d day of August 186 3

Witness:
Gordon Knox
Reuben D. Hays
Mark

No. 2 3
Reuben D. Hays
Enlisted at Macon City Mo
23d day of August 186 3,
By Capt Allen
A. A. G. Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company (—)
Reg't of
Discharged 186

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
Witness: ..... the ..... day of ..... 186 .

.....

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon City

I, Reuben P. Hays born in Smith County in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty Three years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty Third day of August 186 4, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Reuben P. Hays Sr. do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City Mo
this 23d day of August 1864
Before F. M. Ryder
Lieut & A.D.C.

His
Reuben P. Hays
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier. Examined,

J. G. Blutnardt.

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Reuben P. Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet Eleven inches high.

F. M. Ryder
Lieut & A.D.C.

Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I Reuben B Hays desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Thirty Years
years and ____ months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon City Mo
the 25th day of August 186 2

Witness:
Simeon Hawkins
1st Wisconsin Cav

Reuben B Hays
Mustered

No. 23 Reuben B Hays
Enlisted at Macon City Mo
25th day of August 186 2
By Lt Col Pile
Mustering Officer
H & C Regiment of
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Reg't of
Discharged 186

1094

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ____
said ____ is ____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at ____
the ____ day of ____ 186 .

Witness:

____

____

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon City

I, Reuben J. Hays born in Smith County in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty third years. and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Twenty third day of August 186 2 as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Reuben J. Hays do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Macon City Mo
this 23rd day of August 186 2
Before F. W. Rieger
Lieut & A.D.C.

His
Reuben J. X Hays
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a ~~soldier~~ Cavalry
~~Rejected~~ tibia & fibula fractured.

E. F. Burkhardt
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Reuben J. Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes Brown hair, Fair complexion, is five feet seven inches high.

F. W. Rieger
Lieut & A.D.C.
Recruiting Officer.

J. Hays

_____, Co. — 2 Reg't No. 5 M. Cav.

1 Inclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Disch	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation 1

St. Louis, July 6th 1863

Order No. 43

Transit
Requisition of Privt S. Kaye
2nd Mo. L. Mo.

For

From St. Louis Mo

To Pilot Knob Mo

Nature of service

Joint Regt.

Hays, Thomas J

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination /
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.).

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the men being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed clean before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal standard in each particular region. For example: If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Cirsocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head; and so of Hemorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Data discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be entered upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document so completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

J. J. Hay

Enlisted at _____

In the _____

By

_____

_____

Recruiting Officer.

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT Thomas F. Edge, age 18, occupation Farmer

born in Dade Co Mo, presented by Hyscania Johnston

1. Have you ever been sick? Very little
   When, and of what disease? Had Intermittent Fever Three times
2. Have you any disease now, and what? Sore eyes from Sore Eyes
3. Have you ever had fits? no
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? no
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? no
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? no, Or have you ever had the "horrors?"
7. Are you subject to the piles? no
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? no
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages Sides slightly granular - but not using Enough of

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: April 7th 1865

RENDEZVOUS: Camp Fisher

Approved J. V. Maclurer Asst Surg 2d

Inspecting Surgeon

[A. G. O. No. 69—First.]

No. 7 D Hays

Volunteered at _____

_____, 18 ,

By _____

_____ *Regiment of* _____

_____

_____ *enlistment; last served in Company ( )*

_____ *Reg't of* _____

Discharged _____, 18 .

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Edward G. Hays, ... aged ..... years, having
been enlisted by Capt. H. C. Hayes ..... on the 6th day of Feb. 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS,
unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do hereby declare, That I will bear true allegiance to the United States of America; that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies and opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

And I do solemnly declare, That I am ..... years and ..... months of age; that I was born in Ireland in the State of ..... that I am by occupation a Laborer; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Camp Chase, Ohio, this 6th day of Feb. 1864.

Witness: Thomas Hayes, Capt.

Edward G. Hays

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do HEREBY, That I am
the _____ of _____, that the
said _____ is _____ years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES
for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____
this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 6 M. S.)

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistments of veterans, &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting officer, and one to accompany the recruits of the regiment, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A re-enlistment holds to muster-in roll, in all cases, to find in the pay's bounty, &c. The recruiting officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will consecutively book enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the discharging officer.

Address: General's Office as continues of muster-in.

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Grantsville

I, Thomas J. Hays, born in Dade Co., in the State of Mississippi, aged Nineteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this First day of March, 1865, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of ~~THREE~~ *TWO YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Hays, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Grantsville Miss. this First day of March, 1865, Before Wm C. Montgomery Capt 2d Miss Cav Cav'y

Thomas J. Hays

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas J. Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Seven inches high.

Wm C. Montgomery
Capt 2d Regiment of Cav'y Miss. Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for ~~three years~~ Two years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company ____, ____ Regiment of ____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of ____, 186 , at ____

NOTE 1.—This blank will be used for both enlistments and re-enlistments—enlistment of veterans, &c., &c., in the volunteer service. They will be made out in duplicate in all cases—one to accompany the recruiting return of the superintendent (not the recruiting officer) to the Adjutant General, and one to accompany the accounts of the officer who pays bounty, &c. The Regiment and Company to which the soldier last served should be given on the back.

NOTE 2.—An enlistment holds to service. A muster-in must, in all cases, precede payment of pay, bounty, pension, &c. A muster-in roll must, in all cases, be filed in the Adjutant General's Office as evidence of muster-in. The mustering officer, commissary, or assistant commissary of musters, as the case may be, will countersign both enlistments as having mustered the soldier into the service of the United States before either of them is given to the disbursing officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, _____, desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am _____ years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at _____, this _____ day of _____, 18__.

Witness: _____

No. _____

Volunteered at _____, 18__.

By _____

Regiment of _____

_____

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of _____

Discharged _____, 18__.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____, Do CERTIFY, That I am the _____ of _____; that the said _____ is _____ years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

Given at _____

this _____ day of _____

Witness:

_____

_____

(A. G. O. No. 34 & 35.)

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Indiana TOWN OF Franklin

I, Thomas J. Hays, born in Dade Co., in the State of Missouri, aged twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this first day of March, 1864, to serve as a Soldier in the Army of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Thomas J. Hays, do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Franklin Ind. this first day of March, 1864, Before N. E. Montgomery Capt 2d Ind. H. Cav'y

Thomas J. Hays. Enlisted

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that, in my opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer Thomas J. Hays previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion, is Five feet Eleven inches high.

N. E. Montgomery
Capt 2d Regiment of Ind Cav'y Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

(A. G. O. No. 74 & 76.)

Mustered into the service of the United States, for three-years or during the war, from date of enlistment, in Company H, ____ Regiment of _____ Volunteers, on the ____ day of _____, 186 , at _____

Nov 10 1864

Hays, William

Substitute

Richard Spencer

9th Dist.

Mo.

Substitute for
Richard Spencer
9th Congr. Dist. Mo.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

Personally appeared before me, William Hays

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is ~~an Alien~~, ~~a native~~ Citizen

of Near Jackson Mississippi and a subject of

the Rebellious States That he came to the

~~State of Missouri~~ ~~United States~~ in ~~or about the year~~ month of October 1864

since that time he has resided in the ~~State~~ City of St Louis, Mo

Still Claims to be a Citizen of Mississippi

he being a Refugee from Rebel Conscription,

that he never ~~declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States~~

and has never ~~exercised~~ the right of ~~suffrage~~ by voting at ~~any~~ election in any

State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground

that he is a ~~Subject~~ of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his inten-

tion to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any elec-

tion in any State.

William his X Hays
mark

We, the subscribers, ... and .....

citizens of ..... County and State aforesaid, hereby certify

that the above statement of ..... is correct and

true to the best of our knowledge and belief

[redacted]

STATE OF MISSOURI,
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally

came William Hays

..... who being severally duly sworn

according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively

subscribed are correct and true.

In Testimony Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 10th

day of Nov A. D. 1864

John A Cunningham

Justice of the Peace

Hayes, Private

_____, Co. _____ Reg't _____

_____ 1 _____ Inclosures.

Bed Cards _____	Final Statements _____
Burial Records _____	Furloughs or L. of A _____
Certs. of Dis. for Disch _____	Med. Certificates _____
C. M. Charges _____	Med. Des. Lists _____
Descriptive Lists _____	Orders _____
Discharge Certificates _____	Pris. of War Record _____
Enlistment Papers _____	Resignations _____

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l _____	Furlough or L. of A _____
Casualty Sheet _____	Med. Examination _____
Confinement _____	Misc. Information _____ 1 _____
Contracts _____	Pay or Clothing _____
Death or Effects _____	Personal Reports _____
Desertion _____	Rank _____
Discharge from Hosp'l _____	Transfer to Hosp'l _____
Discharge from Service _____	Transfer to V. R. C. _____
Duty _____	Transportation _____
_____	_____

#6 / Mgorpe 1/64

D

Head Quarters 11th Cav Mo Vols
St Louis Jany 13. 1864

Newby. A. J. Adjt.

Is directed by the Col Comdg
to ask that the Enclosed letter
for the commitment of Private
Hayes of this Regt to Myrtle Street
Prison be affixed &c.

Pvt Co H Jany 13, 1864

Head Quarters 11th Cavalry M V C

St. Louis Jany 16, 1864

Sir.

I am directed by the Col Comdg
to ask You to be kind enough to approve
the endorsed letter for the commitment of
Private Harper of this Regt to Myrtle
St. Prison.

I am Sir very Respy
Your obdt Servt

A. H. Neeley
Adjt.

To Col C. W. Marsh
A. P. M. Genl
Department

Hayt. James

_____, _____ Reg't _____

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rolls
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, James Hoyt desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty Three years and _____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo.
The 4th day of Jan. 1864

Witness:
Louis G. Mason. James Hoyt

No. _____

James Hoyt
Volunteered at St. Louis Mo.
January 4th 1864
By Lieut. Col. Mason
4th Mo. Cavalry (Regiment or Battalion)

_____ enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Regt of _____
Discharged _____
_____ 18 .

(To be made out in duplicate.)

Q.M. Journal 3 months
Dec 15, 1863 Vol.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, _____ Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the
said is years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis.

I, James Hayt born in Oakman Co.
in the State of Michigan aged Twenty Three years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Fourth day of January 1864,
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America,** for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, James Hayt do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America,*** and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis Mo
this 4th day of Jan 1864 James Hayt
BEFORE C. H. Coleman
Capt & A.A.A.G. Dist Mo

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Julian Bates

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, James Hayt previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Dark hair, Fair complexion, is 5 feet 11½ inches high.

C. H. Coleman
Capt & A.A.A.G. Dist Mo
Volunteers,

(A. G. O. No. 91.)

RECRUITING OFFICER.

1		

Hayter. George, W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Taylor desiring to VOLUNTEER as a soldier in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do declare, That I am twenty nine years and ..... months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Steubenville Ohio

Witness: The fifth day of October 1863

Capt. W. Hayes Cadet George W. Taylor

Enlisted ... Regiment ...

No. 211

Enlisted at Steubenville Ohio

Regiment ... Company ( )

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regiment ...

Enlisted at Steubenville Ohio

Regiment ... Company ( )

Enlisted; last served in Company ( )

Regiment ...

Filed, Steubenville, Oct. 15th, 1863.

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ..... ; that the said .....

is ..... years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....

Witness: The ..... day of .....

.....

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Mountainville

I George W Hayter born in Washington County in the State of Missouri aged Twenty six years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Fifth day of October 1863, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of THREE YEARS, or during the war, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, George W Hayter do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Mountainville
this 5th day of October 1863.
BEFORE. Capt W Regan (Co H) 11th Cav M.S.M.

George W Hayter

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J D Adams Asst Surg 11th Kansas
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer. George W Hayter previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, light hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 1/2 inches high.

W. Regan Captain
Co H 11th Kansas Regiment of Cavalry Volunteers. M.S.M.
RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hayward George

_____, _____, Reg't _____

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dia. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 3	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hayward desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty Six years
and Nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Baltimore Maryland
The Seventeenth day of August 1862

Witness: C. C. Bland

George Hayward

Enlisted at Baltimore Md. No. 20
August 17th 1862
By C. C. Bland
36th Regiment of Maryland Vols.
for the period of three years
Right of Company ( )
Discharged
at

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George Hayward born in Kingston Bradworth Devonshire
in the State of England aged Thirty Six years, and by
occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Eleventh day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Georg Hayward do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 36th day of August 62
BEFORE A Gleason

George Hayward.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

R. A. Hyde
Asst Surgeon 2nd Reg't Mo Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Hayward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A. Gleason 2d Lt
Recruiting Officer.

Rec'd Aug 11th 1862
2d Lieut V. Hunting's Mo Cav

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Geo Hazward desiring to ENLIST in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, do DECLARE, that I am Thirty Six years
and Nine months of age; that I have neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the
United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment;
and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Rolla Missouri
The Seventeenth day of August

Witness: Lt. Blanden George Hayward

Enlisted at Rolla Mo. August 17th 1862
By Lt. Blanden
To serve 3 years
Regiment of Mo. Vol. Cavalry
Last enlistment; last discharged from Company ( )
Discharged
Rating
No. 20

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said in
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the
ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I George Hazzard born in East Kingsbridge, Putnam Co New York
in the State of England aged Thirty-six years, and by
occupation a Mechanic Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Twentieth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Hazzard do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George Hazzard.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo this 30th day of August 1862
Before: C. Hay 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Ashhill Examining Surgeon.
Surgeon 21st Regt Mo Vols

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Hazzard previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

C. Hay 2d Lt Recruiting Officer.

Consul for Louisa Augusta
2d Lieut Mustering Officer

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George Hayward desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty Six (36) years and Nine (9) months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Missouri

The Seventeenth day of August 1862

Witness: L C Bland

George Hayward

Enlisted at Rolla Missouri

August 17th 1862

By L C Bland

3rd Regiment of Mo. Cavalry

for enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Discharged

Register

No. 20

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George Hayward born in Great Bardworth parish Cheshire
in the Kingdom of England aged Thirty six years, and by
occupation a Mechanic— Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Seventeenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George Hayward do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

George Hayward.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla
Mo this 20th day of August 1862
Before A Gray 2d Lieut Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W. A. Hyde
Surgeon 21st Regt Mo Vols *Examining Surgeon.*

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George Hayward previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Blue eyes, Brown hair, fair complexion, is five feet Eight inches high.

A Gray 2d Lt *Recruiting Officer.*

Found for service August 20th 1862
A Gray 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

Hayward J T

capt, Co. ....., ... Reg't Mass Inf

Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A.
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A.
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

H#026 Hannibal Mo. 1862
Sept. 29th 1862

Hayward I.T.K.

Col. E. McM.
Condg. Post:

Family seems to be getting quiet - Gone to Chicago for three days.

No

71

Rec'd H.S. Dept. Mo. Oct. 1st 62

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,
Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co.

Hannibal, Mo., Sept 24 1862.

Brig Genl Merrill
Macon City

Sir

Our force remains much as heretofore reported doing a heavy guard duty. The country in our neighborhood seems to be getting quiet & I hope it may be permanent

Yours Truly
J. D. Hayward
Asst Gen Supt

P.S. I go to Chicago for three days.

No #108 162

Hannibal Mo
Oct. 23. 62

Hayard U.S.A.
Col. Comdg.

Will be at Macon City
on the 29th inst.

I
Col. 38 Mo. Mi-
-tia will muster

Hd. Qrs. Dist. N.E. Mo
Oct. 24th 62

SUPERINTENDENT'S OFFICE,

Hannibal & St. Joseph Railroad Co.

Hannibal, Mo. Oct 23rd 1862.

Brig. Gen. L. Merrill

Mexico

I will respond to your
order that much of the
2d the inst

Very Resp

J. D. Hammond

Sup't Engr

Haywood, Marion

P. O., Co. D, 1st Reg't Md. Art.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards 1	Descriptive Lists
Burial Records	Final Statements
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Furloughs
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Med. Certificates	Orders

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough
Casualty Sheet (Officer's)	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertions	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

Name, Marion Hazelwood

Rank, Private

Regiment, 2 Me Art

Co. C

When admitted, Sept 6

Ward, 5

OVERCOAT.
UNIFORM COAT.
PAIR TROUSERS. — 3
PAIR DRAWERS. — 1
PAIR SOCKS. — 1
PAIR SHOES.
PAIR BOOTS. — 1
SHIRT. — 1
HAT.
CAP. — 1
KNAPSACK. — 1
HAVERSACK.
CANTEEN.
BLANKET. — 1
BLOUSE. 1

1

MODE OF EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(From Tripler's Manual.)

"The Room in which this examination is conducted should be well lighted and large enough to admit of the man being walked about freely, that every organ concerned in locomotion may be subjected to inspection. For obvious reasons, none others than they whose presence is absolutely required, should be admitted to the room."

"The person of the Recruit should be washed *clean* before he is presented to the Surgeon for inspection. It is impossible for the medical officer to ascertain the existence of certain defects that *absolutely disqualify*, when concealed, as they effectually may be, and sometimes are, by incrustations of filth a month old."

"We have remarked that certain defects can be ascertained only by questioning the man himself, and that, in order to avoid all subsequent evasions, the answers to these questions should be recorded on the spot. We shall now suggest a method of effecting this object as well as of making it sure that no important part shall escape inspection through any slip of the memory."

"The Questions should be asked and the man's answers recorded before he is stripped."

"He is then "to be divested of *all* his clothing and the examination proceeded with systematically, in the order of regions as indicated in the 'Form.'"

"The Surgeon is to note every peculiarity or deviation from the normal Standard in each particular region. For example. If the man has received at any time a blow upon the head with a resulting cicatrix or slight depression, let it be noted thus: 'Cicatrix and slight depression upon the right parietal protuberance.'"

"Scars upon any part of the person should be noted, and the cause assigned by the man, recorded. It is not uncommon to find marks of free cupping upon the chests of Germans, without there being any indication of disease. These however should be noted."

"If, upon inspection, the man be found to have a Circocele, though not sufficient to disqualify, let it be noted under the proper head, and so of Hæmorrhoids or any other affection. The vaccine scar and its position should be noted, and whether vaccination has been practised at the rendezvous or depot."

"Under the head of 'Remarks,' Constitutional Syphilis, or other Cachexia, will find a place. If an interpreter is required during the inspection, that fact should be recorded. Men sometimes speak English very well when first examined, who, from after considerations, are entirely ignorant of the language when re-examined, and sometimes succeed in obtaining a discharge in this way."

"By this means an accurate description of the whole person is obtained, sufficient to settle questions of identity, should such be subsequently raised; and if there be any defects about which a difference of opinion may exist, the fact that such defects were not overlooked by the first inspecting Surgeon, will be apparent."

"It will frequently happen that an 'absolute disqualification' will be discovered before completing the examination. Such a defect may be detected at any stage of the inspection. In such cases it will of course be unnecessary to proceed any further."

"The above Form, when filled up, should be sent with the Recruit to the Depot where he is to be finally inspected, and thence transmitted to the Regiment to which he may be assigned."

"Defects discovered at the Depot upon reinspection should be endorsed upon the Form, and signed by the Surgeon; in case of Rejection, the document thus completed should be transmitted with the proceedings of the Board of Inspection to the Adjutant General of the Army."

EXAMINATION OF RECRUIT

William Heyward

Enlisted at Ithaca, Tom

In the 2nd Regiment

Morals

By

Board of Enrolment

5th District Tom.

Recruiting Officer

NOV. 1863. THE ABOVE NAMED
Filed with the Papers of the Board
Provost Marshal General's Office
DATED JAN. 1, 1864

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

RECRUIT William Hayward, age 21, occupation Clerk

born in Jerusalem, presented by

1. Have you ever been sick? No
   When, and of what diseases? Measles
2. Have you any disease now, and what? No
3. Have you ever had fits? No
4. Have you ever received an injury or wound upon the head? No
5. Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No
6. Are you in the habit of drinking? Not Or have you ever had the "horrors?" No
7. Are you subject to the piles? No
8. Have you any difficulty in urinating? No
9. Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Vaccinated

Head

Ears

Face

Eyes and Appendages

Nose

Organs of Mastication and Voice

Neck

Chest

Abdomen

Genital and Urinary Organs

Vertebral Column

Superior Extremities

Inferior Extremities

REMARKS.

DATE: September 3rd 1864

RENDEZVOUS: Wilcox Pa.

(A. G. O. No. 60—First.)

J. J. Bronson

Surgeon 84th Regt Pa Vols.

Inspecting Surgeon.

(Act 3rd March 1863.)

No. 5

William Haywood

Enlisted at Macon, Mo

As Substitute for

James W. Rutherford

On the 26 day of December, 1864.

By

Henry W. Hollingsworth
Capt. 2d U.S. Inf.

Isaac N. Lewis
Commr

Z. F. Knight
Surgeon.

Board of Enrollment,

5th Dist. of Missouri.

Aug. 1897 This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. R. & P.O.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Haywood desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, **Do declare**, That I am twenty eight years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Macon, Mo

the 26 day of December, 1864.

William × Haywood
mark

Witness: H. Hollingsworth

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Macon

I, William Haywood, born in the State of North Carolina, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer, Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James H. Rutherford, Esq., of Salt River Township, Randolph Co., Mo. to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James H. Rutherford, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of December 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Macon, Mo.
this 3d day of December 1864.
BEFORE Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Sub Dist Mo.

his
William × Haywood
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of Jas. H. Rutherford, drafted in Salt River Township, Randolph Co., 8th Sub Dist Mo. Nov 16th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, Light hair, Fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high. Not entitled to bounty.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Isaac N. Lewis
Commissioner of Board.

J. B. Merritt
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Missouri.

DECLARATION OF SUBSTITUTE.

I, William Hagwood desiring to ENLIST in the Army of the United States, for THREE YEARS, *Do declare*, That I am twenty eight years and four months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Macon Geo.
the 3rd day of December, 1864.

WITNESS: W. S. Jackson

his
William × Hagwood
mark

No. 3

William Hagwood

Enlisted at Macon, Geo.

As Substitute for

James H. Pettigrew

On the 3rd day of December, 1864.

By

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt. 10th Regt.
Loc. Inf.
Comm.

Aug. 1897. This paper was formerly filed in the Enrolment Div. B. & R.O. Board of Enrollment,

Dist. of

Enrolled [illegible]
Second Regt. [illegible]
[illegible]

(No. 40.)

SUBSTITUTE

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Mississippi TOWN OF Macon

I, William Hagwood, born in the State of North Carolina, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have agreed with James H. Rutherford, Esq., of Salt River Township Randolph Co. Mo.

to become his **SUBSTITUTE** in the Military Service, for a sufficient consideration paid and delivered to me, on the Third day of December, 1864; and having thus agreed with said James H. Rutherford, I DO HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have enlisted this Third day of December, 1864, to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: I do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for soldiers. And I do solemnly swear that I will bear true and faithful allegiance to the ***United States of America;*** that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the Officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

SWORN and subscribed to, at Macon Mo.
this 31 day of December 1864.
BEFORE Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & Pro Mar 8th Dist Mo

his
William × Hagwood
mark

We certify, on honor, That we have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer Substitute agreeably to the Regulations, and that, in our opinion, he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier; that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that he is of lawful age, (not under 18 years;) and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, and as a Substitute in lieu of James H. Rutherford, drafted in Salt River Township Randolph Co, 8th District Mo, Dec 19th, 1864, we have strictly observed the Regulations which govern in such cases. This soldier has Blue eyes, light hair, fair complexion; is 5 feet 10½ inches high.

Henry H. Hollingsworth
Capt & *Provost Marshal.*

Isaac N. Lewis
Commissioner of Board.

[signature]
Surgeon of Board.

Board of Enrollment of 8th *Dist. of* Missouri.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, William W Hayworth, desiring to Volunteer as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of ONE YEAR, Do Declare, That I am Eighteen years and Eleven months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a courtmartial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for one year.

Given at Winton ville No
the Twenty-fifth day of August 1864.

Witness:
J C Webb

William W Hayworth
his
mark

No. 37
William W Hayworth
Enlisted at Winton
Aug 25 1864,
By Capt
Regiment of
enlistment: last
( ) Reg't of
Discharged
Age: 18 yrs.
43 Inf.
Mar Jam

Consent in the Case of Minor.

I, A Mook, Do Certify. That I am the Guardian of William W Hayworth, that the said William W Hayworth is Eighteen & Eleven months years of age; and I do hereby freely give my consent to his volunteering as a soldier in the Army of the United States for the period of One Year.

Given at Wintonville No
the Twenty-fifth day of August

Witness.
J C Webb

A Mook

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF **MISSOURI.**

TOWN OF Millersville

I, Williams W Hayworth, born in Brown County in the State of Indiana, aged Eighteen years, and by occupation a Farmer do hereby acknowledge to have volunteered this Twenty fifth day of August 1864, to serve as a soldier in the army of the United Statess, for the period of **One Year**, unless sooner discharged by proper authority; do also agree to accept such Bounty, Pay, Rations and Clothing as are, or may be established by law for volunteers.

And I, Williams W. Hayworth, do solemnly swear that I will bear true-faith and allegiance to the United States of America, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at St Joseph Missouri, this 5th day of September 1864.
Before W. W. Thermond

William W Hayworth
his mark

I Certify, on Honor, That I have carefully examined the above Recruit, agreeable to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity which would in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier

J. H. Runnel
Examining Surgeon

I Certify, on Honor, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Williams W Hayworth previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the regulations which govern the recruiting service. The soldier has black eyes black hair, dark complexion, is five feet [illegible] inches high.

W. C. Bracelaw Lt
43d Regiment Mo. Vol. Infantry and Recruiting Officer.

Mustered into the service of the United States, for One Year, from date of muster in, Company (L) 43d Regiment of Infantry Missouri Volunteers, on the 5th day of September 1864 at St Joseph, Mo., and is entitled to $100 bounty.

W. C. Bracelaw Lt
Mustering Officer

Hazen, George, W.

_____, _____, _____ Reg't _____

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W. Haze desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am thirty seven years and ~~months~~ of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo
The 11th day of August 1862

Witness:
C A Burwell

George W Haze

George W. Haze No. 29
Enlisted at Rolla Missouri
August 11th 1862
By W. E. Mitchell
S C Regiment of Missouri
Field enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Discharged
Reg't of

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ; that the said is
years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT
the day of 186

Witness:

2d Lieut Mustering Officer

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE of Missouri TOWN OF

I, George Wm Haze born in Greenville Green Co
in the State of Tennessee aged thirty seven years, and by
occupation a farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this nineteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W Haze do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 19 day of Sept 1862
BEFORE

George W Haze

A Gleaves 2d Lieut & Mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Examined for duty 19th August 1862

W S Agle
Surgeon 22 Iowa Infty Vols
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W Haze previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has black eyes, black hair, dark complexion, is five *feet* eight *inches* high.

A Gleaves 2d Lieut
Recruiting Officer.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, George W Haze desiring to ENLIST in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, DO DECLARE, that I am Thirty Seven years and months of age; ~~that I have neither wife nor child~~; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Rolla Mo

The 19 day of August 862

Witness:

E. A. Barnwell George W Haze

No. 4

George W Haze

Enlisted at Rolla Missouri

August 19th 1861

By W. C. White

Lieutenant

Regiment of Missouri Militia

Reg't of

Discharged

first enlistment; last served in Company ( )

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ; that the said is

years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the

ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN AT

the day of 186

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Rolla

I, George W Haze born in Granville Green Co
in the State of Tennessee aged Thirty seven years, and by
occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted
this Sixteenth day of August 1862, as a **Soldier** in the
Volunteer Service of the United States of America, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless
sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing
as are, or may be, established by law. And I, George W Haze do solemnly
swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe
and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over
me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Rolla Mo
this 16th day of August 1862
BEFORE

George W Haze

A Gray 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way, disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

W A Hyde
Surgeon 22 Iowa Infty
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, George W Haze previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, brown hair, fair complexion, is 5 feet 11 inches high.

A Gray 2d Lieut & Recruiting Officer.

Joined for duty August 16th 1862 A Gray 2d Lieut & mustering Officer

Hazen, Joseph

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

_____ 1 _____ Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 1	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Joseph Hazen desiring to

ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do DECLARE, That I am

Eighteen years and months of age; that I have

neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

Given at Louisiana Mo

The 9th day of August 1862

Witness:

P Draper Joseph Hazen

No. 5

Joseph Hazen

Enlisted at Louisiana Mo

August 9th 1862,

By P Draper

92 Regiment of Regt Vol

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Regt of

Discharged 186

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the

of ;

said is years of age; and I

do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS,

GIVEN at

The of

Witness:

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF Louisiana

I, Joseph Hazen born in London
in the State of Vermont aged Eighteen years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this 9th day of August 1862,
as a **Soldier** in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, for the period of
THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept
such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I,
Joseph Hazen do solemnly swear, that
I will bear true faith and allegiance to the UNITED STATES OF AMERICA, and that I will serve
them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that
I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders
of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Louisiana Mo
this 9th day of August 1862
Before P. Draper Recruiting Officer

Joseph Hazen

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Thos Smith
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Joseph Hazen previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has blue eyes, dark hair, florid complexion, is 5 feet 9 inches high.

Philander Draper
Recruiting Officer.

Hazer George

_____, _____, _____ Reg't

3 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record
Enlistment Papers 2	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination 1
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

FORM FOR EXAMINING A RECRUIT.

(To be filled up according to direction in Tripler's Manual, pages 114. 115, 116, 117.)

Recruit. George Holze age, 41 occupation,

home in Germany presented by Lt Doerge.

1 Have you ever been sick? No

When, and of what diseases?

2 Have you any disease now, and what? No

3 Have you ever had fits? No

4 Have you ever received an injury or wound on the head? No

5 Have you ever had a fracture, a dislocation, or a sprain? No

6 Are you in the habit of drinking? Yes Or have you ever had the "horrors?"

7 Are you subject to piles? No

8 Have you any difficulty in urinating? No

9 Have you been vaccinated, or had the small pox? Yes. vac?

Head.

Ears.

Face.

Eyes and appendages.

Nose.

Organs of Mastication and Voice.

Neck.

Chest.

Abdomen.

Genital and Urinary Organs.

Vertebral Column.

Superior Extremities.

Inferior Extremities.

Perfect

REMARKS.

Approved

Date,

Rendezvous.

J. B. Coeagrm

Inspecting Surgeon.

Declaration of Recruit.

I George Hazen desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, DO DECLARE, That I am
Fourty one years and [illegible] months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Saint Louis Mo
the eleventh day of September 186 2

Witness:
H. van Duyn

George + Hazen
mark

No. [illegible]
Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo
the eleventh day of Sept 186 2,
By Lt Hunt
To serve [illegible] Regiment of Mo Cavalry
enlistment; last served in company ( )
Rg't of
Discharged 186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I ..... DO CERTIFY, That I am the
..... of .....; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment

STATE OF Missouri

TOWN OF Saint Louis Mo

I, Georg Hazser born in Saxenberg
in the State of Tyrol aged forty one years.
and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily
enlisted this eleventh day of September 186 1,
as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Georg Hazser do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at Saint Louis Mo
this eleventh day of September 186 1
Before H. Kuppender Justice of the Peace

his
George + Hazer
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Coregan
Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit Georg Hazser previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has gray eyes, dark hair, fair complexion, is five feet nine inches high.

Ch. Dewye
1st Lieut 12th Reg Mo Inf Vols
Recruiting Officer.

Declaration of Recruit.

I, George Hafner, desiring to
ENLIST in the VOLUNTEER SERVICE OF THE UNITED STATES, for the term of *THREE YEARS*, Do DECLARE, That I am
twenty one years and 0 months of age; that I have
neither wife nor child; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at St. Louis, Mo
the eleventh day of September 1862,

Witness:
Herman vanDuyn

George his mark Hafner

No. 1.

Recruit George Hafner
Enlisted at Saint Louis Mo
the eleventh day of August 1862,
By F. Lieut Charles Deege
to the 12th Regiment of Mo Inf. Volunteers
enlistment; last served in company ( )

Regt of

Discharged

186 .

Consent in Case of Minors.

I, ... Do CERTIFY, That I am the
of ..... ; that the
said ..... is ..... years of age; and I
do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his enlisting as a SOLDIER in the *Army of the United States* for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at .....
the ..... day of ..... 186 .

Witness:

.....

.....

Volunteer Enlistment.

STATE OF Missouri TOWN OF St. Louis, Mo.

I, Georg Hafer born in Ratenburg in the State of Bayer aged fourty one years. and by occupation a Laborer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have voluntarily enlisted this Eleventh day of September 1862, as a **Soldier** in the *Volunteer Service of the United States of America*, for the period of THREE YEARS, unless sooner discharged by proper authority. Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law. And I, Georg Hafer do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War."

Sworn and subscribed to, at St. Louis, Mo this Eleventh day of September 1862 BEFORE A. Kappeaux Justice of the Peace

his
George × Hafer
mark

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above named Recruit, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

J. B. Colegrove

Examining Surgeon.

I CERTIFY ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Recruit, Georg Hafer previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted: that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has grey *eyes*, dark *hair*, fair *complexion*, is five *feet* five *inches* high.

Ch. Doerge

1st Lieut 2d Reg Mo Inf Vol. *Recruiting Officer.*

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alphred F Hazleton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and — months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Springfield Md
The 16 day of February 1864

Witness:

Alphred F Hazleton
mark

No. ....

Volunteered at ....

By ....

Regiment of ....

enlistment; last served in Company ( )

Reg't of ....

Discharged ....

18 .

(To be made out in duplicate)

A. F. [illegible]
filed in the [illegible]

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the said is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

Lyon Campbell

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Massachusetts TOWN OF Springfield

I, Alphred J Hazleton born in Westbrook Me in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years, and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have volunteered this Tenth day of February 186 4 to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alphred J Hazleton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the **United States of America**, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 , BEFORE

his
Alphred J Hazleton
mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected

Edwin Ebers
Surg 4th Con Dist Mass
EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark eyes, dark hair, light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 74.)

Regiment of Volunteers,
RECRUITING OFFICER.

DECLARATION OF RECRUIT.

I, Alphred J Hazleton desiring to VOLUNTEER as a Soldier in the Army of the United States, for the term of THREE YEARS, Do Declare, That I am Twenty years and ____ months of age; that I have never been discharged from the United States service on account of disability or by sentence of a court-martial, or by order before the expiration of a term of enlistment; and I know of no impediment to my serving honestly and faithfully as a soldier for three years.

GIVEN at Spring Dale Md
The 10 day of February 1864

Witness:

Alphred J Hazleton
his mark

Recruited
No.
Alphred J Hazleton
Volunteered at Spring Dale Md
Feby 10th 1864
By
Regiment of
Rec'd
enlistment; last served in Company ( )
Rec'd
Bo't of
Discharged
18 .
Enlisted in the Regiment Dist. R. & P. C.
(To be made out in duplicate.)

CONSENT IN CASE OF MINOR.

I, Do CERTIFY, That I am the of ; that the child is years of age; and I do hereby freely give my CONSENT to his volunteering as a SOLDIER in the ARMY OF THE UNITED STATES for the period of THREE YEARS.

GIVEN at
The day of

Witness:

VOLUNTEER ENLISTMENT.

STATE OF Illinois TOWN OF Springfield

I, Alphred J Hazleton born in Warsaw Co
in the State of Illinois aged Twenty years,
and by occupation a Farmer Do HEREBY ACKNOWLEDGE to have
volunteered this Tenth day of February 186 4
to serve as a **Soldier** in the **Army of the United States of America**, for the period of *THREE YEARS*, unless sooner discharged by proper authority: Do also agree to accept such bounty, pay, rations, and clothing, as are, or may be, established by law for volunteers. And I, Alphred J Hazleton do solemnly swear, that I will bear true faith and allegiance to the ***United States of America***, and that I will serve them honestly and faithfully against all their enemies or opposers whomsoever; and that I will observe and obey the orders of the President of the United States, and the orders of the officers appointed over me, according to the Rules and Articles of War.

Sworn and subscribed to, at
this day of 186 . } Alphred J Hazleton
BEFORE his mark

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have carefully examined the above-named Volunteer, agreeably to the General Regulations of the Army, and that in my opinion he is free from all bodily defects and mental infirmity, which would, in any way disqualify him from performing the duties of a soldier.

Rejected

Edwin Evers
Surg 4th Cav Dist Mo

EXAMINING SURGEON.

I CERTIFY, ON HONOR, That I have minutely inspected the Volunteer, previously to his enlistment, and that he was entirely sober when enlisted; that, to the best of my judgment and belief, he is of lawful age; and that, in accepting him as duly qualified to perform the duties of an able-bodied soldier, I have strictly observed the Regulations which govern the recruiting service. This soldier has Dark Hair, Light eyes, Light complexion, is 5 feet 7 inches high.

(A. G. O. No. 70.)

Regiment of Volunteers,

RECRUITING OFFICER.

Hazzard, S. F

Corp'l Co. B, 10 Reg't Mo. Inf.

1 Enclosures.

Bed Cards	Final Statements
Burial Records	Furloughs or L. of A
Certs. of Dis. for Discharge	Med. Certificates
C. M. Charges	Med. Des. Lists
Descriptive Lists	Orders
Discharge Certificates	Pris. of War Record 1
Enlistment Papers	Resignations

Other papers relating to—

Admission to Hosp'l	Furlough or L. of A
Casualty Sheet	Med. Examination
Confinement	Misc. Information
Contracts	Pay or Clothing
Death or Effects	Personal Reports
Desertion	Rank
Discharge from Hosp'l	Transfer to Hosp'l
Discharge from Service	Transfer to V. R. C.
Duty	Transportation

MEMORANDUM FROM PRISONER OF WAR RECORDS.

No. _____

(This blank to be used only in the arrangement of said records.)

NAME.	RANK.	ORGANIZATION. No. of Reg't.	State.	Arm of Service.	Co.	INFORMATION OBTAINED FROM— Records of—	Vol.	Page.	Vol.	Page.
Haggard S. F.	Corp	10	Mo.	Inf.	B	Mis	37	142		

Captured at Jackson, Miss. June 16, 1863, confined at Richmond, Va., June 18, 1863.

Admitted to Hospital at _____

where he died _____, 186 , of _____

Paroled at _____ June 20, 1863; reported at Camp Parole, Md., _____, 186 .

See Haggard

Copied by A. G.

Hazzleton William

220 Substitute

Albert R Schulenburg

4 Ward

Nov. 1906. This paper was formerly filed with the records of the Provost Marshal 1st District of Missouri in the Archives Dtr. M. S.O.

Personally appeared before Me, William Hazzleton

who being duly sworn, upon his oath says, that he is an Alien, a native of Liverpool England and a subject of Queen of Great Britain. That he came to the United States in ~~about~~ the year 1864. here at Sailor between United States & England since that time he has resided in the State of Missouri & now lives in St Louis Mo

that he never declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States; and has never exercised the right of suffrage, by voting at any election in any State. That he claims to be exempted from Military Service on the ground that he is a Subject of a Foreign Government, and has not declared his intention to become a Citizen of the United States, and has never voted at any Election in any State

his
William X Hazzleton
mark

We, the subscribers, _____ and _____ of the _____ County and State aforesaid, hereby certify that the above statement of _____ is correct and true to the best of our knowledge and belief.

STATE OF MISSOURI, }
County of St. Louis, } ss.

Before me, the undersigned, a Justice of the Peace within and for the County aforesaid, personally came William Hazzleton

_____ who being severally duly sworn according to law, depose and say that the facts set forth in the above certificate by them respectively subscribed are correct and true.

In Witness Whereof, I have hereunto set my hand, this 31st day of August A. D. 1864

John A. Cummings
Justice of the Peace

MICROCOPY
405
ROLL
820

